

IMPRINT

MARKING THE NEXT GENERATION

/// DEUT. 6:7



///

2018 Louisiana Baptist Convention
ANNUAL REPORT

**Annual
of the
Louisiana Baptist Convention**

171st Annual Meeting

November 12-13, 2018

**Temple Baptist Church
Ruston, Louisiana**

President.....	Eddie Wren.....	Rayville
First Vice President	Jay Johnston.....	Covington
Second Vice President.....	Michael Evans	Forest Hill
Secretary/Treasurer	David Hankins	Alexandria
Preacher.....	Jeff Ginn.....	Baton Rouge
Alternate.....	Jeffery Friend.....	New Orleans
Worship Leader.....	Jeremy Asher	Ruston

**November 11-12, 2019
Riverfront Center, Alexandria**

Preacher.....	Jeffery Friend.....	New Orleans
Alternate.....	Steve McAlister	Natchitoches
Worship Leader.....	Cameron Weatherford	Alexandria

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

Articles of Incorporation of Louisiana Baptist Convention.....	4
Bylaws of Louisiana Baptist Convention	10
Business and Financial Plan of Louisiana Baptist Convention	15
Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board.....	18
Bylaws of Executive Board of Louisiana Baptist Convention	21
Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan.....	25
Baptist Faith & Message.....	29
Church-State Relations	38

PROCEEDINGS	40
--------------------------	-----------

DIRECTORIES AND COMMITTEES

Convention Officers	49
Convention Committees.....	49
Trustees of Institutions and Agencies	50
Executive Board Members.....	52
Executive Board Committees	54
State Missions Services	56
Collegiate Ministry Directors	58
Associational Directors of Missions	59
LBC Institutions and Agencies	61
Louisiana Baptist Convention Related Ministries	61
Lifeway Christian Stores.....	61
SBC Ministries & Auxiliary.....	62
SBC Seminaries	62
Baptist Camps in Louisiana	63
Related Ministries	64

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHURCHES, MISSIONS & MINISTERS

Churches and Missions	65
Church Websites	87

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Executive Board.....	95
Administrative Committee.....	97
Business & Finance Committee.....	97
Executive Committee.....	97
Missions Support Committee.....	97
Nominating Committee.....	97
Properties Committee.....	97
Executive Board Recommendation.....	98
Executive Board Statement of Financial Position	99
State Mission Services for Churches & Associations	100
Cooperative Program Budget.....	107

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

<i>Baptist Message</i>	109
Louisiana Baptist Children's Home & Family Ministries	113
Louisiana Baptist Foundation	115
Louisiana College	117

CONVENTION COMMITTEES REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Committee on Moral & Social Concerns.....	119
Committee on Order of Business.....	120
Convention Committee on Resolutions	121

ASSOCIATIONS

Louisiana Associational Officers and Meetings.....	127
Associations Statistical Reports.....	133
Summary of Associational Statistics.....	186

HISTORICAL TABLE

Historical Table, LBC	189
-----------------------------	-----

INDEX	193
--------------------	------------



**ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
of the
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body is the Louisiana Baptist Convention, hereinafter referred to as "Convention."

ARTICLE II. DURATION

The duration of this Convention shall be in perpetuity.

ARTICLE III. NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

The Convention is a nonprofit corporation organized under the Louisiana Non-Profit Corporation Act, LSA-R.S. 12:201 et seq. and shall have all of the powers, duties, authorizations and responsibilities as provided therein. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Convention shall neither have nor exercise any power, nor engage directly or indirectly in any activity that would invalidate its status as an organization exempt from federal income tax and described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or the corresponding provision or provisions of any subsequent United States Internal Revenue law or laws.

ARTICLE IV. PURPOSE

Section 1. The purpose of this Convention is to provide means through which Louisiana Baptist churches and members can cooperate in bringing persons to God throughout the world.

Section 2. The Convention will assist churches and associations in the Christ-appointed tasks: to worship God, to proclaim the Gospel, to teach, to nurture Christians, to establish and strengthen churches, and to minister in Christ's name.

Section 3. This Convention desires to carry its programs forward in fraternal concert with other Baptist groups. This Convention will never exercise authority of any type over such groups.

Section 4. This Convention recognizes the Southern Baptist Convention as the primary instrument used by Baptists to further the cause of Christ on a worldwide basis. The Convention pledges its loyalty and support to the purposes served by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 5. This Convention will do all its work in accord with the principle that the Bible is the inspired, inerrant, and infallible Word of God, and is sufficient for all faith and practice, and is truth without any mixture of error in every area of which it speaks (Matthew 22:29).

ARTICLE V. REGISTERED OFFICE

The registered office of the Convention shall be located at 1250 MacArthur Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana. The location of the Convention may be changed by an affirmative vote of a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers of the Convention present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Convention shall be composed of messengers who are members in good standing of Baptist churches cooperating (defined below) with the Convention.

Section 2. This Convention shall be organized on a non-stock basis having messengers as its only members.

Section 3. Each cooperating Baptist church having fifty (50) members, or less, shall be entitled to one (1) messenger; and an additional messenger for each additional fifty (50) members; however, no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers.

Section 4. Messengers shall be certified by their churches to the Convention, but the Convention shall be the final judge of the election and qualifications of its messengers.

Section 5. A cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention 1) is of like faith and order with Southern Baptists as expressed in the *Baptist Faith and Message* of the Southern Baptist Convention, 2) is sympathetic to the purposes and work of the Convention, 3) contributes to the work of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program and 4) has applied for membership in the local association and, upon recommendation by the LBC Committee on Credentials, has been approved to send messengers to the Convention.

Section 6. Any church which has taken action affirming, approving or endorsing the practice of homosexuality shall not be considered as cooperating with this Convention. Such actions include but are not limited to the licensure or ordination of homosexuals, marriage or blessing of homosexual relationships, and endorsing homosexuality as an acceptable lifestyle.

ARTICLE VII. TRUSTEES

Section 1. The Convention's management is vested in its Board of Trustees for the execution of legal documents as required by law in effectuation of direction given by and only with the prior approval of the messengers. The Board of Trustees and the Convention shall only act at the direction of and with the prior approval of the messengers. The messengers may delegate authority to officers or committees who shall be accountable to the messengers as provided in the Convention's Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws. The Trustees shall have no authority or powers except those explicitly granted to them by these Articles of Incorporation or in the Convention's By-laws.

Section 2. The members of the Board of Trustees of the Convention shall be the Convention President, First Vice President, Second Vice President and the Secretary-Treasurer.

Section 3. The names and addresses of the initial Trustees of the Convention are:

Name Bill Robertson, President
Address 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name Scott Thompson, First Vice President
Address 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name Stacy Morgan, Second Vice President
Address 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name David E. Hanks, Secretary-Treasurer
Address 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

ARTICLE VIII. OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, a first vice president and a second vice president. The office of secretary-treasurer shall be filled ex officio by the executive director of the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 2. Officers shall be chosen annually from messengers in attendance at the Convention. Nominations shall be from the floor. Election shall be by ballot except when there is a single nominee for an office. In the latter case the president shall instruct the secretary to cast a unanimous ballot for the nominee.¹

Section 3. Officers shall serve for one (1) year and hold office until their successors are elected and qualified; however, no officers may serve more than two (2) complete successive terms in the same office. Terms of office shall commence at final adjournment of the Convention in session at the time of their election and terminate at final adjournment of the succeeding regular session of the Convention. In case of death, disability of, or other cause making necessary the retirement of the president, the vice presidents shall succeed in order. The Executive Board shall determine when an office is vacant due to the disability of an incumbent.

Section 4. The president shall preside over all deliberations of the Convention and shall perform such other duties as may be customary to the position or as determined in the bylaws or by resolution, and shall, by his election, become an ex officio member of all Convention committees and boards. He shall continue as ex officio member of the Executive Board for one full year immediately following tenure as president of the Convention unless elected to fill a vacancy in the regular membership of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The vice presidents may, in the absence of the president or when requested by the president, preside over the Convention and shall perform such other duties as may be provided in the bylaws or resolutions or as requested by the president.

Section 6. The executive director shall keep accurate and faithful minutes of all sessions of the Convention. He shall cause these to be published in suitable form in the Annual of the Convention together with such other information as the Convention or the Executive Board of the Convention deems necessary and proper.

¹ Expectations of Louisiana Baptist Convention Officers

The Louisiana Baptist Convention has been blessed across the decades with men who have provided excellent leadership in their elected roles as convention officers. A number of qualities have characterized these leaders and form an example and a description of the kind of leaders Louisiana Baptists ought to seek in the future, especially for the highest offices:

1. A vital personal relationship with Jesus Christ that includes public and private devotions and holy living.
2. A belief in the authority and inerrancy of the Bible and agreement with the Convention's confession of faith which is the Baptist Faith and Message 2000.
3. A desire to see people come to faith in Christ, and an active participation in personal and congregational evangelism.
4. A commitment to cooperative missions, especially mission endeavors of Louisiana and Southern Baptists as evidenced by strong congregational support of the Cooperative Program.
5. A giftedness and experience in leadership that includes the ability to inspire confidence, build consensus, solve problems, and conduct the work of Louisiana Baptists in an orderly and effective manner.

(Approved by messengers, LBC, 165th Annual Meeting, 11/13/12)

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES AND BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

Section 1. The plan of organization for standing committees and permanent boards of the Convention shall be as established in the bylaws of the Convention.

Section 2. Special committees shall serve for one (1) year or less as provided in the resolutions creating such committees.

Section 3. The members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) and the permanent boards of the Convention shall be elected by the Convention. New members on all boards and committees who fill vacancies developing after annual Convention and before the month of May shall be elected by the Executive Board upon recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations or Committee on Committees.

Section 4. The president of the Convention shall appoint the members and the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Committees.

Section 5. Boards shall report annually to the Convention in the manner specified by the Executive Board of the Convention unless the Convention itself directs otherwise.

Section 6. Each committee and board of this Convention shall supply the executive director with an official copy of its charter or other legal evidence authorizing its establishment and a copy of its bylaws, as well as copies of the official minutes of their regular and special meetings. The executive director shall maintain these in such fashion that they are readily available to all Louisiana Baptists at the Convention offices of the Executive Board of the Convention.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE CONVENTION

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Convention shall serve as the Convention ad interim, as the Convention's principle advisory committee on total programs, and as the Convention's operating board for the Convention-sponsored general programs and programs not specifically assigned elsewhere.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however, that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board.

Section 3. The terms of elected Executive Board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.

Section 4. The membership of any Executive Board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.

Section 5. The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies on the Executive Board.

Section 6. The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

Section 7. The Executive Board itself shall determine its time of meeting, organization and method of proceeding subject to these articles and the Convention's bylaws.

Section 8. The Executive Board of the Convention shall report annually to the Convention concerning the total Convention program, the operating programs entrusted to the board, and such other matters as the board deems necessary and proper.

Section 9. The Executive Board of the Convention shall recommend annually to the Convention the appropriation or allocation of undesignated financial resources of the Convention.

Section 10. The Executive Board of the Convention shall serve as the general corporate authority of this Convention. No activity supported by and subject to the will of this Convention shall seek incorporated status in Louisiana or elsewhere without the express approval of this Convention or the Executive Board of this Convention.

ARTICLE XI. THE DENOMINATIONAL PAPER

The Baptist Message shall be the official paper of this Convention.

ARTICLE XII. MEETINGS

Section 1. The Convention shall meet in regular session in the week following the second Sunday in November unless unusual circumstances should require a change. In such a case, date, time and place shall be determined by the Executive Board.

Section 2. Only the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention is authorized to call a special meeting of the Convention and only upon giving churches cooperating with the Convention at least thirty (30) days written notice of the date, place and time of said special meeting which meeting can only be held within the state of Louisiana.

ARTICLE XIII. INDEMNIFICATION

To the maximum extent permitted or required by LSA-R.S. 12:227 as it now exists or as it may be amended in the future, the Convention shall indemnify and advance expenses to persons indemnified in §227 for amounts such persons pay directly. The Convention shall not indemnify or advance expenses to such persons for any amount paid by a third party pursuant to a plan or contract of insurance.

ARTICLE XIV. INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the Incorporators are as follows:

Name: Bill Robertson

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Wayne Dubose

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Collin Wimberly

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: David E. Hankins

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

ARTICLE XV. AGENT FOR SERVICE

The first agent for service of process for the Convention shall be Dr. David E. Hankins. The Board of Trustees may from time to time as it shall determine in its discretion change the agent for service of process for the Convention without the necessity of approval by the messengers.

ARTICLE XVI. CONSTRUCTION

All references in these Articles of Incorporation to statutes, regulations, or other sources of legal authority shall refer to the authorities cited, or their successors, as they may be amended from time to time.

ARTICLE XVII. AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments originating in the Executive Board of the Convention are posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the *Baptist Message* no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

BYLAWS
of the
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

ARTICLE I. PARLIAMENTARY LAW AND CUSTOM

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be recognized as the standard authority to guide the Convention on questions of parliamentary law and custom.

Section 2. One-fourth of the messengers enrolled shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business by the Convention. The minutes of the Convention shall indicate that a quorum was present for all business sessions.

Section 3. No persons addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.

Section 4. The president is charged at all times with the maintenance of decorum and order.

Section 5. All proposed resolutions coming before the Convention shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Resolutions without debate.

Section 6. All matters of business not scheduled on the agenda shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Order of Business without debate.

Section 7. The Convention shall express its official position only through its constitution, bylaws, and resolutions. The acceptance of a report shall not, in the absence of implementing resolutions, be construed as authorizing action by Convention committees, boards, and agencies.

**ARTICLE II. PERMANENT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION OF THE
CONVENTION AND ITS COMMITTEES AND BOARDS**

Permanent organization of the Convention shall be as follows:

1. Standing Committees:
 - (1) Committee on Committees
 - (2) Committee on Nominations
 - (3) Committee on Order of Business
 - (4) Committee on Credentials
 - (5) Committee on Resolutions
 - (6) Committee on Moral and Social Concerns
2. Boards of Trustees for:
 - (1) Louisiana College
 - (2) Louisiana Baptist Children's Home
 - (3) Louisiana Baptist Foundation
 - (4) *The Baptist Message*
3. Executive Board of the Convention

ARTICLE III. COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

Section 1. The composition and duties of boards of trustees of agencies and institutions of this Convention shall be clearly set forth in the Convention resolutions authorizing their establishment and included subsequently in appropriate form in their respective corporate charters. All corporate charters and amendments thereto shall be expressly approved by the Convention or by the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 2. The **Committee on Committees** shall be composed of nine (9) members one-third of whom shall be appointed each year by the president. This Committee shall nominate to the Convention the membership of all other committees of the Convention and shall nominate or appoint the membership of special committees as instructed by the Convention. The Committee shall also nominate for election the chairman and vice chairman of all Convention committees. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board and may be approved by the Board in any of its regular or special meetings or by mail poll of the Board.

Section 3. The **Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of fifteen (15) members. It shall nominate to the Convention all members of boards of the Convention, including the Executive Board of the Convention. Vacancies on boards occurring prior to the May Executive Board meeting may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board. Vacancies occurring after the May meeting shall be left vacant until the Convention in November.

Section 4. The **Committee on Order of Business** shall be composed of seven (7) members and the person designated to plan the Convention music. It shall present to the opening session of the Convention for adoption a recommended agenda for the Convention sessions. The committee shall recommend to the Convention the preacher and music leader for the Convention meeting one year hence. The committee also may tentatively enlist Bible study leader and major speakers for Conventions scheduled up to three years in advance. The Committee shall be responsible for recommending to the Convention the host, the meeting hall or church, and the dates for the Convention meeting two years hence and, if feasible, for three years hence.

The Committee on Order of Business shall provide periods of time during the convention for the introduction of all matters requiring a vote not scheduled on the agenda, and, when introduced (unless the Convention then gives it unanimous consent for its immediate consideration) shall fix times for the consideration of the same. All such matters of business shall be introduced to the Convention during the time scheduled for Introduction of Business. No such matters of business may be introduced in the last session.

Section 5. The **Committee on Credentials** shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall supervise the registration and accreditation of messengers to the Convention, and shall manage the application process for congregations desiring to become a cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and qualified to send messengers for the first time. It shall recommend to the Convention, when necessary, the disaffiliation of any Louisiana Baptist Convention church that no longer complies with the Convention's definition of a cooperating church. It shall recommend action to the Convention concerning disputes as to status of persons as messengers.

Section 6. The **Committee on Resolutions** shall be composed of seven (7) members and three (3) ex officio members (including the Executive Board president) from the Executive Board of the Convention. The Committee shall be responsible for initiating, reviewing, commenting on, and recommending Convention action on all resolutions. In order to facilitate thorough consideration and to expedite the Committee's work, all proposed resolutions shall:

1. Be submitted to the Committee for review and consideration no more than ninety (90) days, but no later than fifteen (15) days, prior to the next LBC annual meeting.
2. Be addressed to the Committee on Resolutions in care of the Communications Team of the Louisiana Baptist Convention at its registered or e-mail address (electronic copies are preferred),

3. Be typewritten, titled, and dated,
4. Be accompanied by a letter from a church qualified to send a messenger to the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention certifying that the person submitting the resolution is a member in good standing, and
5. Include complete contact information for both the person submitting it, and his or her church.

No person may submit more than three resolutions per year. The Committee on Resolutions shall prepare and submit to each annual meeting of the Convention only such resolutions the Committee recommends for adoption. Such resolutions may be based upon proposals received by the Committee or may originate with the Committee. Only resolutions recommended by the Committee may be considered by the Convention, except the Convention may, by a 2/3 vote, consider any other resolution properly submitted to the Committee.

Section 7. The **Committee on Moral and Social Concerns** shall be composed of fifteen members. The president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board, and the editor of the *Baptist Message* shall be ex officio members. The Committee shall identify, study, provide information, and recommend actions on moral and social concerns which need to be of particular concern to Louisiana Baptists. The Committee shall also be authorized to speak publicly and/or conduct campaigns to influence the outcome of current issues on which the Executive Board or the Convention have taken an official position. The Committee may use resource persons and/or organizations in matters of common concern.

Section 8. The **Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Convention** shall serve ex officio as a member and as secretary of all standing committees of the Convention; however, he may be assisted in this task by members of the Executive Board staff.

Section 9. The **financial transactions** of all standing and special committees of the Convention shall be conducted only in accordance with policies and procedures established by the Executive Board of the Convention. The Executive Board shall retain exclusive authority over the custody and disbursement of all funds made available for expenses of committees of the Convention and the Convention itself.

Section 10. **Trustees of corporate boards** established under authority of the Convention shall be responsible for initiating charter amendments whenever such action is necessary to make charter provisions consistent with actions of the Convention.

Section 11. A **report of all meetings of boards** of the Convention shall be printed in The *Baptist Message* as soon as possible after the meeting with the understanding that specifics concerning financial conditions and personnel relations must often be confidential for the welfare of the institutions and their employees and may be reported in only general terms.

Section 12. **Baptist Faith and Message** adopted by the Convention on 11/12/02.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP OF COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

Section 1. The Convention affirms its adherence to the policy of **periodic rotation of the membership** of its committees and boards.

Section 2. The terms of members of boards shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term shall be eligible for more than two (2) complete successive terms on the same board. No member elected to serve as much as two (2) years of an unexpired term of any board shall be eligible for more than one (1) successive full term of three (3) years on the same board. A member shall be ineligible to serve on that board until an interval equal to the number of years served on that board shall have elapsed. A person shall not serve in more than one elected or appointed position at a time, unless authorized by the constitution and bylaws. Upon the expiration of the term of any member of a board or committee, no person who is a member of the same church as the person whose term is expiring may serve on that same board or committee until one year following the expiration of the serving member's term.

Membership on all boards and committees collectively shall in all cases be limited to the pastor and up to two (2) other members from any church at any one time. Existing board or committee members who move to a church without an eligible vacancy, shall be rendered ineligible to serve. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary, a pastor who resigns his pastorate may continue to serve on the board or committee to which he was elected, provided that the church where he holds membership has an eligible vacancy. No more than one member of the same church may serve on the same board or committee. The terms of members of committees shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term or elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible to succeed himself until an interval equal to the number of years served on that committee shall have elapsed.

Section 3. As far as practicable, one-third of the membership of each committee or board shall be elected annually.

Section 4. At least one-fourth of the membership of each board shall live outside the association in which the institution is located, and an effort shall be made to have representatives from various areas of the state.

Section 5. All persons regularly elected by the Convention to agencies and boards shall be elected or selected in any convention session except the last session.

Section 6. Each board of the Convention shall organize and elect its own officers under its own rules and regulations. The president of the Convention shall appoint the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Committees. That committee shall nominate the chairman and vice chairman of all committees that it nominates to the Convention. Each committee may elect for itself such other officers as it may need.

Section 7. The initial meeting of newly authorized committees shall be called together during or following the Convention by the chairman in conjunction with the secretary of the committee and at such meeting the necessary officers shall be elected.

Section 8. Newly elected members for the first time to standing committees and boards of the Convention shall not be eligible for office within their respective committees or boards prior to the conclusion of one year's service with the committee or board. Ex officio members of standing committees or permanent boards of the Convention shall not hold office on such committees or boards unless specifically authorized to do so by the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.

Section 9. Officers of committees and boards of this Convention shall be elected annually.

Section 10. No salaried employee of this Convention and its boards and committees shall be eligible for election as a voting member of boards or committees of this Convention except as provided in the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.

Section 11. Boards and committees of this Convention may appoint persons other than members to subcommittees and advisory committees provided such persons shall serve only in an advisory capacity and shall never be permitted to vote at meetings of the authorizing committee or board.

**ARTICLE V. INCLUSIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS
OF THE CONVENTION AND THE BYLAWS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD
IN THE ANNUAL OF THE CONVENTION**

The directory of the Convention shall include the constitution and bylaws of the Convention and the bylaws of the Executive Board of the Convention in each edition of the Convention's Annual.

ARTICLE VI. AVOIDANCE OF ILLEGAL ACTION

No action of the Convention shall be construed as authorizing its committees or boards to take any action that may be contrary to law.

ARTICLE VII. AMENDMENT OF BYLAWS

These bylaws may be amended at any regular session of the Convention by affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting. Amendments sponsored by the Executive Board shall be posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the *Baptist Message* no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

**BUSINESS AND FINANCIAL PLAN
OF
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

I. Preliminary Provisions

Each agency and institution of the Convention shall submit to the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board (1) an itemized estimate of its receipts for the next fiscal year, and (2) an itemized estimate of its expenditures for the next fiscal year.

The Executive Board shall recommend to the Convention a budget based on an analysis of the aforementioned data, which budget shall include allocations to agencies and institutions. "Agencies" shall include the *Baptist Message*, Louisiana Baptist Foundation, and the Executive Board. "Institutions" shall include Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, and Louisiana College.

The Budget and Financial Data Query Form shall include itemized estimates of receipts and expenditures for a three-year period, past, present and projected, as indicated in the report form.

II. Fiscal Periods

Except where agreement otherwise is effected between an agency or institution and the Executive Board, the financial affairs of the Convention and all agencies or institutions owned, operated and controlled by the Louisiana Baptist Convention, shall be operated on the calendar year.

III. Disbursement of Monetary Funds

The executive director shall disburse all monies in accordance with the provisions of the Convention budget. Exceptions to this must have Convention approval.

Each agency or institution of the Convention is hereby instructed and ordered to keep all trust funds and/or designated gifts (for they are trust funds) sacred to the trust or the designation involved, and that they be kept separate from all other funds of such agency or institution.

Disbursement of Cooperative Program and Designated funds will be made immediately after closing of the books and in no event shall they be made later than the 10th of each month.

Inasmuch as each church is an autonomous body it has the inherent right, as is of course true with each individual, to make designations as desired. When a designated gift is received at the Baptist Building Business Office it shall be recorded and the gift will be forwarded forthwith to the designated object or person. An exception is that any gift received by any Louisiana Baptist Convention entity from a church that affirms, approves, or endorses homosexual behavior shall be returned to the donor. The acceptance and disbursement of any gifts shall not be construed as endorsement or agreement with the beliefs and practices of the donor.

Allocations for agencies and institutions from the Cooperative Program shall be determined on the basis of church gifts to the Cooperative Program and church designations the previous year and on the basis of needs and requirements of institutions and agencies as evaluated by the Business and Finance Committee and the Executive Board with recommended allocations to be voted by the Convention each year.

In the event that Cooperative Program receipts are less than the budget, distribution of funds to the respective agencies and institutions will be made on the basis of budget percentage of actual receipts.

IV. Special Solicitations

Any special campaigns for funds by an agency or institution owned, controlled, or supported by the Convention, must first secure the endorsement and approval of the Executive Board and the Convention. This is not to be construed as prohibiting any agency or institution from approaching individuals or corporations for gifts, it being understood that such approach to an individual or corporation is to be made only by personal contact or personal correspondence.

V. Capital Investments and Liabilities

Without the approval of the Convention or Executive Board, no liability or indebtedness exceeding \$100,000 or 2% of a Convention entity's annual operating budget (whichever is greater), shall be incurred by a Convention entity other than those that can be repaid from anticipated receipts for operating purposes and/or capital needs within a period of three years from the date such obligations were incurred. A report on all entity indebtedness shall be made to the Executive Board annually.

VI. Emergency Reserves

Each agency and institution of this Convention shall set up a reserve for contingencies to provide for deficits that may occur either through decreased receipts or through emergencies. The goal shall be that all agencies/institutions move immediately to accumulate funds in their operating reserve to 30 days operation within a long-term goal of at least three months.

VII. Financial Reports

Each agency and institution of the Convention shall close its books and accounts, and have them audited by a Certified Public Accountant as of the close of its fiscal year, and in turn shall forward two copies of its audit to the executive director as soon as available. These audits are to be studied by the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board, and shall include the following:

- 1) Balance Sheet
- 2) Analysis of surplus accounts
- 3) Income and expense
- 4) Classified list of investments by fund and type of investment
- 5) Receipts:
 - (a) Cooperative receipts
 - (b) Designated receipts
 - (c) Other income

Each agency and institution shall submit a report on the Budget and Financial Data form on or before June 1 of each year. A balance sheet of the financial condition after May 31 and prior to September 1 of the current year shall be submitted for publication in the current *Book of Reports* and Annual.

VIII. Handling of Funds

All persons who handle funds or securities for any agency or institution shall be adequately bonded. Discretion shall be exercised in the handling of all securities, deeds, notes and other valuable records (legal documents), and there must always be express authority from the proper source for such handling.

IX. Additional Agencies and Institutions

No new agency or institution shall be authorized by this Convention except after thorough study and presentation to the Convention for favorable action in two succeeding annual meetings.

X. Business Procedure

Each agency and institution of the Louisiana Baptist Convention as a normal operating

policy shall refrain from entering any business transaction with a trustee or employee, or a business enterprise in which a trustee or employee has an interest. An exception to this policy may be made, at the discretion of the board of trustees, in any case wherein it appears that a commodity or service at the discretion of the board, is found to be in the best interest of the agency or institution. Competitive bids should be taken if practicable. In any case being considered for exception, the extent of the trustees' or employees' interest shall be disclosed to the entire board.

XI. Professional Services

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an auditor to study the audited report with the auditors of the agencies and institutions in the light of Convention instructions.

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an engineer or architect to study proposed capital projects or maintenance of present capital assets.

XII. Amendments

This Business and Financial Plan may be altered by two-thirds of the messengers present and voting at any time except during the last session (of the Convention), provided that recommended changes shall have been presented to the Executive Board and published in the *Baptist Message* at least one month in advance of the Convention.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, and under this name it shall have authority to sue and be sued; to have and to make a corporate seal; to own property both real and personal, and to receive the same by purchase, gift or any other process known to the law, to borrow money in its corporate name and to mortgage and hypothecate its property to secure the same, and generally to do, and to perform all acts necessary for the purposes for which it is created.

The corporate existence of this corporation shall be in perpetuity, unless sooner dissolved by a two-thirds vote of this corporation, which vote shall be taken not less than six months after receiving instructions to that effect in writing from the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION.

ARTICLE II

The objects and purposes of this corporation shall be to foster Missions, at home and abroad, Christian Education and Benevolences, to promote and give direction to the work of the Louisiana Baptist Convention in these fields of service, through its several institutions and departments of service, necessary to the accomplishment of its objects and purposes, and to promote harmony of feeling and concert of action in adopting and carrying into operation such measures as may promote the Redeemer's Kingdom in Louisiana and in the regions beyond. It shall have power and authority to do all things necessary to carry out the objects and purposes for which it is organized."

ARTICLE III

The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association, having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board."

The terms of elected board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.

The membership of any board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.

The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies in the board.

"The qualifications, term of office and criteria for selection of persons to serve as a member of the Executive Board of this corporation shall be in conformity with *Article X. The Executive Board of the Convention* contained in the Articles of Incorporation of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and *Article IV. Membership of Committees And Boards* contained in the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and any future amendments thereto. In addition to vacancies described in the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, the death or resignation of a member of the Executive Board shall automatically and immediately cause that office to become vacant without the necessity of any further action. Any other vacancy in the office of member of the Executive Board of this corporation for any reason deemed sufficient by the member shall only be declared by a two-thirds majority affirmative vote of the

messengers to the Louisiana Baptist Convention and only after the affirmative recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations has been published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention."

ARTICLE IV

The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

The first officers of this corporation shall be as follows to wit: George W. Bolton, President, H. A. Sumrell, Vice-President; H. H. Webb, Recording Secretary; W. N. Johnson, Corresponding Secretary; B. F. Thompson, Treasurer; and H. H. Webb, Auditor, who shall hold office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE V

This corporation shall have the authority to adopt such rules and bylaws, not contrary to law, or the provisions of this charter, as it deems proper, and to appoint all necessary committees to carry out the purposes for which this corporation was organized.

ARTICLE VI

The domicile of this corporation shall be at Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and the service of all legal process shall be made at the domicile of the corporation, upon the President, or in his absence upon the Vice President, or in the absence of both of these, upon the Executive Director/Secretary, and otherwise according to law.

ARTICLE VII

This corporation shall not issue any stock certificates, and the private property of the members of this corporation shall not be held liable for any of the debts of the corporation, nor shall any mere formality in the drawing of this charter have the effect of rendering it null.

ARTICLE VIII

The Articles of Incorporation may only be amended with the approval of two-thirds majority of the Executive Board and the approval of two-thirds majority of the membership at the annual meeting, six months notice having been given prior to the annual convention to the President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, and also notice of the proposed amendments having been published in the *Baptist Message* for three consecutive weeks preceding the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE IX

This Corporation shall be organized on a non-stock membership basis. The sole member of this corporation shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention, a nonprofit, Louisiana Corporation domiciled in Alexandria, Louisiana. Except as otherwise provided in these Articles of Incorporation

or by applicable law requiring a greater number of votes other than a simple majority for approval of any action by the member, any matter requiring a vote of the member of this corporation shall be adopted by a majority of messengers who are present and voting as is provided by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation. Each messenger shall have one vote.”

ARTICLE X.

The annual meeting of the member of this corporation shall take place contemporaneously with the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention without the necessity of giving notice to the member of said meeting. Any special meeting of the member of this corporation may only be called as provided in *Article XII Meetings* of the Louisiana Baptist Convention’s Articles of Incorporation and shall only be held at the same places, dates and times as the Louisiana Baptist Convention determines in accordance with its Articles of Incorporation and By-laws. Notice of any special meeting of the member of this corporation shall be published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* not less than twice in thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.”

ARTICLE XI.

Before any dissolution or merger of this corporation, transfer or sale of substantially all of this corporation’s assets and/or the formation of other corporations, limited liability companies or other forms of doing business by this corporation may be implemented, the proposed action shall be approved by the member by a two-thirds affirmative vote of the messengers present and voting and only after the resolution authorizing the action has been published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.”

BYLAWS
of the
EXECUTIVE BOARD
of the
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

ARTICLE I. GENERAL FUNCTIONS

Section 1. It is the function of the Executive Board to perform such duties and responsibilities as may be authorized by the Louisiana Baptist Convention, including serving as the Convention ad interim, serving as the Convention's principal adviser on total program, and administering programs entrusted to it by the Convention or not expressly assigned to another board or committee by the Convention. The Executive Board shall, by resolution, enumerate its specific duties and responsibilities under these general delegations of responsibility by the Convention.

Section 2. Duties and responsibilities of this board as set forth in the constitution and bylaws of the Convention shall be construed as incorporated in these bylaws. The board shall at no time authorize action contrary to instructions of the Convention.

**ARTICLE II. PERMANENT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION
OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD**

Section 1. The plan of organization of the Executive Board, its committees and staff, shall be as follows:

1. The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board at the Pre-Convention Board meeting. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite time. The executive director shall be an ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.
2. Standing committees of the Executive Board
 - (1) Nominating Committee
 - (2) Administrative Committee
 - (3) Business and Finance Committee
 - (4) Executive Committee
 - (5) Missions Support Committee
 - (6) Properties Committee
3. Subsidiary of the Executive Board: Church Site Corporation

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

Section 1. The Executive Board shall hold regular meetings in May, September, and immediately prior to the convening of the annual Convention. The May meeting shall be on the first Tuesday. The September meeting shall be on the last Tuesday. Should unusual circumstances require a change in the meeting dates, the Executive Committee may recommend such a change for approval by the board at a regular meeting or by means of a mail poll. The board may, by resolution, hold such other meetings as it deems necessary and desirable.

Section 2. The Executive Committee of the board may, for reasons that seem to it good and proper, call the board to special meetings.

Section 3. Fifty-one percent (51%) of the elected membership of the board shall constitute a quorum for the conduct of business. The minutes shall always indicate the presence of a quorum at the openings of any business session.

Section 4. Notification of or an explanation of absence from meetings of the board should be given by members to the chairman or secretary.

ARTICLE IV. COMPOSITION, DUTIES, AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. Committees authorized in Article II of these bylaws shall be primarily advisory in nature. The Executive Board may, however, delegate responsibility to a committee to act in the name of the board for specifically defined purposes.

Section 2. Committee members shall serve for three year terms with one-third of the membership rotating annually.

Section 3. No member may serve on more than two (2) standing committees, except the Executive Committee, simultaneously.

Section 4. The president of the board shall be an ex officio member of all committees, subcommittees and advisory committees. He shall hold no elective committee position. A committee chairman shall also be an ex officio member of subcommittees and advisory committees created and authorized by and for the committee.

Section 5. The executive director of the board shall serve ex officio as a member and as secretary of each committee. He may, however, appoint assistant secretaries from the Executive Board staff to assist him in the discharge of secretarial duties.

Section 6. All standing committees, except the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee, shall consist of fifteen (15) or more elected members subject to the discretion of the board.

Section 7. Each committee shall be responsible for reporting to the Executive Board at each regular board meeting and for formulating its respective portion of the board's annual report to the Convention.

Section 8. All committees shall be of equal status with each committee reporting directly to the Executive Board; however, this shall not be construed as barring the submission by the Administrative Committee of requests for unallocated funds directly to the Business and Finance Committee or forbidding in any way cooperation among committees on common problems.

Section 9. The committees, themselves, shall determine the time, place, and frequency of their meetings unless the Executive Board directs otherwise.

Section 10. The executive director will maintain minutes of all official meetings of the board and its committees. These shall be available at the Executive Offices of the Executive Board.

Section 11. Standing committees of this board are authorized to create and utilize such subcommittees or advisory committees as may be necessary to the proper performance of their duties. A list of all such subcommittees or advisory committees and their membership shall be submitted to, and included in, the official minutes of the Executive Board. Persons other than elected members of the Executive Board may be utilized by the committee to render qualified service as advisory, nonvoting members on subcommittees and advisory committees.

Section 12. The **Nominating Committee** shall consist of nine (9) members appointed by the president of the Executive Board. One-third of the committee shall be appointed annually, subsequent to the meeting of the Convention but prior to the September meeting of the Executive Board. The Nominating Committee shall recommend assignment of Executive Board members to other standing committees of the board and shall also recommend officers for these committees.

Section 13. The responsibilities of the **Business and Finance Committee** shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in recommending both long-range and short-range goals for the Convention; in recommending the allocations of undesignated resources of the Convention to its

respective agencies and institutions; and in recommending and appraising the financial policies and practices of the Convention and of its agencies and institutions.

Section 14. The **Administrative Committee's** principal function shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in carrying out the program assigned by the Convention to the board for administration. The committee shall recommend plans of organization and general policies to the Executive Board for approval and shall itself review and approve administrative policies and actions as appropriate. The executive director shall report to the Executive Board through this committee. In the event of a vacancy in this position, this committee shall be the channel through which a successor shall be recommended to the Executive Board. The committee shall review and approve the budget proposals of the executive director concerning Executive Board programs and shall recommend to the Business and Finance Committee any desired allocation of undesignated funds. The committee shall also serve the Executive Board by having cognizance of such administrative problems as the board itself may have, including financial and administrative matters relating to standing and special committees of the Convention.

Section 15. The **Missions Support Committee** shall review and approve funds for mission budget supplements, church loans, and special requests from missions for financial assistance.

Section 16. The **Properties Committee** shall study and recommend property acquisition, sale, or lease, study and recommend insurance coverage on properties owned or leased by Executive Board, and study and recommend major building project(s) or renovation.

Section 17. The **Executive Committee** shall consist of the President and Vice President of the Executive Board, who shall serve as chairman and vice chairman respectively of the Executive Committee, plus the chairmen of the other five standing committees of the board. The Executive Committee's sole responsibility shall be to advise and assist the Executive board in carrying out its function as the convention ad interim to the extent this function is specifically delegated by the Convention. The committee shall not in any instance serve as a substitute for, or insert its judgment in lieu of that of the other standing committees of the board; nor shall it review or appraise the work of the other committees unless expressly so directed by the Executive Board. The Executive Committee shall have the duty of conducting the Executive Director's Annual Performance Review and recommending any adjustment to the Executive Director's compensation and benefits.

Section 18. The Executive Board may by resolution define more specifically the duties and responsibilities of its committees; provided, however, that duties and responsibilities contained in these bylaws shall be changed only through amendment of these bylaws.

ARTICLE V. THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER

Section 1. The executive director shall serve as the chief executive officer of the staff of the Executive Board. He shall be responsible for providing executive direction and leadership to all programs assigned to the Executive Board. The Administrative Committee shall determine in writing the specific responsibilities of the executive director; however, the committee itself shall not assume any executive or administrative functions.

Section 2. The executive director shall serve as the principal professional adviser and principal staff assistant to the Executive Board and all of its committees. In performing this function, the executive director is expected and directed to utilize all talents available to the Convention to the end that the Executive Board may be provided with the best possible assistance and advice.

Section 3. The executive director shall approve the employment of all Executive Board personnel. The employment procedures shall be in accordance with policies of the Executive Board.

Section 4. The executive director shall maintain on a current basis a policy manual and an organization manual that reflect the principal policies of the Convention and its general plan of organization. The manuals shall also include the principal policies and general plan of the organization of the Executive Board.

Section 5. When the office of the Executive Director becomes vacant, a successor shall be

elected by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention. The name of the successor shall be recommended to the Board by a Search Committee comprised of the members of the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee of the Board. The Search Committee shall be convened by the President of the Board upon the vacancy in the office or upon the notice by the Executive Director to vacate the office. The Search Committee will elect its own chairman, and once convened, will serve until the election of an Executive Director. However, the Executive Board, with proper notice and a two-thirds affirmative vote, may fill the office of the Executive Director at any meeting of the board without a recommendation from the Search Committee.

ARTICLE VI. AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended at any meeting of the Executive Board provided:

1. Committee-sponsored amendments are announced at the preceding meeting of the board or published in the *Baptist Message* at least one month in advance of the board meeting at which they are considered.
2. Amendments from the floor are proposed at one meeting and acted upon at the next meeting.
3. Amendments to carry must receive a two-thirds vote of those present and voting.

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

CHURCH SITE PLAN

I. PREAMBLE

That Louisiana Baptist Convention has been involved with churches and associations in the starting of new churches since its organization in 1848. The leaders of the Convention have been aware for some time that there was a need for some organization that could act promptly and efficiently in the matter of acquiring new church sites for developing new churches and missions. Accordingly, the following plan has been developed after thorough and open discussions of the matter by related staff persons, appropriate committees and subcommittees of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board, qualified lay persons in the fields of real estate, business, finance, and new churches.

II. ORGANIZATION

Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation is a wholly-owned, non-profit, subsidiary corporation of the Executive Board, Louisiana Baptist Convention.

Purpose

The purpose shall be to assist Louisiana churches, associations, and the Louisiana Baptist Convention in the acquisitions of church sites for new Louisiana Baptist churches. The Church Site Corporation may purchase, receive, and otherwise acquire real and personal property for the establishment of new churches and missions, and to assist churches and associations related to the Louisiana Baptist Convention in acquiring real and personal property for the establishment of new churches and missions.

Membership and Participation

1. The membership of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

2. The Board of Directors of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board.

3. Participation in the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be open to all persons interested in the development of new churches and missions in Louisiana.

(1) Participation shall be by donation of a share(s) of donation.

(2) Donor of a share or more shall be entitled to receive:

a. A donation share certificate stating the number of shares donated. These shares may be donated in the name of the donor, a family member, some other person or a memorial to a deceased person.

b. A quarterly newsletter presenting the status, actions, and plans of the Church Site Corporation.

c. A copy of the annual financial statement of the Church Site Corporation.

4. Relationship to Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan.

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall conduct its business, activities, programs, and projects subject to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan.

III. FUNDING

Sources of Capital Funds

1. Capital funds for the corpus of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be obtained by the receipt of donations for donation shares by individuals, churches, associations, businesses, foundations, and others interested in the development of new churches. The Church Site Corporation shall have the power to receive donation shares in the amount of 50,000 shares at \$25.00 per share initially. Subsequently, after the initial 50,000 shares have been donated, approval for additional shares must be secured from the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

2. The Church Site Corporation shall be responsible for administering the Mission Land Fund of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board. The corpus of the Mission Land Fund is to be transferred to the Church Site Corporation upon its activation on January 1, 1980. The Church Site Corporation shall have the responsibility of establishing policies and guidelines for this fund.

3. The Church Site Corporation shall be empowered by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board to borrow money provided the Church Site Corporation can repay any and all loans with its own sources and does not require repayment of loans from Executive Board funds.

4. The Church Site Corporation may use its earnings from interest income, profits from property dealings, gifts, bequests and donations, unless otherwise specified by the donor, to increase the corpus of the Corporation.

Sources of Grant Funds

1. The Church Site Corporation may seek and receive gifts, bequests, and donations of certain monies or real or personal properties to be used as grants to churches and associations to assist in the acquisition of new church sites.

2. The Corporation may request and receive allocations for its grant program from the Georgia Barnette State Mission Offering.

3. The Corporation may request and receive allocations from the Louisiana Baptist Convention Cooperative Program Budget to be used in its grant program.

4. The Corporation may use the earnings from its interest income, profits from property dealings, gifts, bequests, and donations, unless otherwise specified by the donor, for its grant program.

IV. GUIDELINES

Name

The name of this plan shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan and the name of the organization shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation.

Responsibility

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be responsible to plan and conduct the affairs of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan as adopted by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board and the Louisiana Baptist Convention and as revised from time to time by the Executive Board.

Nomination and Election of Board of Directors

The Church Site Corporation shall consist of nine (9) members elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board upon recommendation of the Executive Board Nominating Committee, and four (4) ex officio members.

1. The Board of Directors shall be composed of nine (9) elected members and four (4) ex officio members as follows:

- a. Six (6) mission-minded persons (usually lay persons) experienced in finance, business or real estate, representing different areas of Louisiana.
 - b. Three (3) mission-minded church staff members with experience in real estate and new churches, if possible.
 - c. Four (4) ex officio members, the Louisiana Baptist Convention president, the chairman of the Executive Board, the chairman of the Missions Support Committee and the Executive Director.
2. Nominations to be developed in accordance with the procedures of the Executive Board.
 3. The elected members of the Board of Directors shall serve for three years, and be eligible to serve a second three-year term. (In the beginning some members should be elected for three, four, and five-year terms in order to establish the rotation system.)

Officers

The officers of the Corporation shall consist of a president, vice president, and recording secretary. The recording secretary shall be the Executive Director of the Louisiana Baptist Convention or his designate.

The general counsel for the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board shall serve as legal advisor of the Corporation.

Meetings of the Board of Directors

The meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held in the Baptist Building, Alexandria, or in such place as may be designated by the Board of Directors or its officers. The Board of Directors shall meet at least twice each year, and as often as necessary to carry on the business of the Corporation. The President shall have the authority to call a meeting of the Board of Directors when it is deemed expedient to do so.

A majority of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Duties of the Board of Directors

The Board shall meet at stated times for the purpose of conducting the affairs of the Corporation. It shall also be the responsibility of the Board to make or have made certain studies of population and other data to establish trends and needs for new churches. The Board shall make decisions related to acquiring new church sites based upon demographic data, land surveys, appraisals, zoning, evidence of good title, legal description of the property, participation of local forces in the financing of the project, maintenance of the property, program evaluation, priority of the new work, available funds or other such information that the Board may require.

It is anticipated that the field work and studies shall be done by appropriate staff members of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board whose program assignments relate to new churches.

The Board shall also make regular reports of its work and actions to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

Authority of the Board of Directors

1. The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall have authority under its own charter to purchase, subdivide, sell, lease, rent, exchange, donate, and finance the purchase and/or sale of real and personal property to be used for purposes consistent with its stated program.

2. The Corporation shall have the authority to loan, or make grants to churches and associations related to the Louisiana Baptist Convention, so long as it does not diminish its corpus funds; terms of the loans and grants shall be established by the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation.

3. It shall be the duty and responsibility of the Corporation to actively seek out priority and strategic church sites in all areas of Louisiana.

4. The Corporation shall discuss and utilize the services of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board and staff persons of the Executive Board assigned to work with the development of new churches.

5. All properties purchased by the Church Site Corporation shall be held in the name of the Corporation.

Working Arrangements

1. The Board of Directors shall work with appropriate program leaders on the staff of the Executive Board in carrying out this work. It shall also be responsible to work with local churches and associations in the acquisition of new church sites. If it is not feasible to work with local Baptist leaders, the Board may proceed as necessary.

2. Any properties given to the Louisiana Baptist Convention through the Church Site Corporation shall be given without restrictions, except as agreed upon by the Board of Directors.

3. A local Baptist Church cooperating with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and the local association shall have the responsibility of sponsoring each new mission. It will be the normal procedure for the Board of Directors to have in hand a plan for each new church site, before it is purchased.

4. When new church sites are conveyed to sponsoring churches, certain stipulations shall be made to the church by the Board of Directors as follows:

a. The sponsoring church may not change the agreed upon financial plan for development without first consulting the Board of Directors.

b. The sponsoring church shall inform the mission church of the financial contributions made by the Church Site Corporation, the association and the sponsoring church in the acquisition of the property.

c. It shall be the sponsoring church's responsibility to enter into an agreement with its mission and the Louisiana Baptist Convention whereby any monies given or granted by the Corporation will be returned should such mission, or mission and sponsoring church, or mission after it is constituted as a church, disassociates itself from the Louisiana Baptist Convention. A recommended instrument shall be provided by the Church Site Corporation.

5. The Business Division office of the Louisiana Baptist Convention will be responsible to provide accounting and other business services to the Church Site Corporation.

Revisions

The provision of this document may be revised or amended by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board, acting on the recommendation of appropriate committees of the Executive Board.

BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

Adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, June 14, 2000

The 1999 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, adopted the following motion addressed to the President of the Convention:

“I move that in your capacity as Southern Baptist Convention chairman, you appoint a blue ribbon committee to review the *Baptist Faith and Message* statement with the responsibility to report and bring any recommendations to this meeting next June in Orlando.”

President Paige Patterson appointed the committee as follows: Max Barnett (OK), Steve Gaines (AL), Susie Hawkins (TX), Rudy A. Hernandez (TX), Charles S. Kelley, Jr. (LA), Heather King (IN), Richard D. Land (TN), Fred Luter (LA), R. Albert Mohler, Jr. (KY), T. C. Pinckney (VA), Nelson Price (GA), Adrian Rogers (TN), Roger Spradlin (CA), Simon Tsoi (AZ), Jerry Vines (FL). Adrian Rogers (TN) was appointed chairman.

Your committee thus constituted begs leave to present its report as follows:

Baptists are a people of deep beliefs and cherished doctrines. Throughout our history we have been a confessional people, adopting statements of faith as a witness to our beliefs and a pledge of our faithfulness to the doctrines revealed in Holy Scripture.

Our confessions of faith are rooted in historical precedent, as the church in every age has been called upon to define and defend its beliefs. Each generation of Christians bears the responsibility of guarding the treasury of truth that has been entrusted to us [2 Timothy 1:14]. Facing a new century, Southern Baptists must meet the demands and duties of the present hour.

New challenges to faith appear in every age. A pervasive anti-supernaturalism in the culture was answered by Southern Baptists in 1925, when the *Baptist Faith and Message* was first adopted by this Convention. In 1963, Southern Baptists responded to assaults upon the authority and truthfulness of the Bible by adopting revisions to the *Baptist Faith and Message*. The Convention added an article on “The Family” in 1998, thus answering cultural confusion with the clear teachings of Scripture. Now, faced with a culture hostile to the very notion of truth, this generation of Baptists must claim anew the eternal truths of the Christian faith.

Your committee respects and celebrates the heritage of the *Baptist Faith and Message*, and affirms the decision of the Convention in 1925 to adopt the *New Hampshire Confession of Faith*, “revised at certain points and with some additional articles growing out of certain needs” We also respect the important contributions of the 1925 and 1963 editions of the *Baptist Faith and Message*.

With the 1963 committee, we have been guided in our work by the 1925 “statement of the historic Baptist conception of the nature and function of confessions of faith in our religious and denominational life” It is, therefore, quoted in full as a part of this report to the Convention:

(1) That they constitute a consensus of opinion of some Baptist body, large or small, for the general instruction and guidance of our own people and others concerning those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us. They are not intended to add anything to the simple conditions of salvation revealed in the New Testament, viz., repentance toward God and faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

(2) That we do not regard them as complete statements of our faith, having any quality of finality or infallibility. As in the past so in the future, Baptists should hold themselves free to revise their statements of faith as may seem to them wise and expedient at any time.

(3) That any group of Baptists, large or small, have the inherent right to draw up for themselves and publish to the world a confession of their faith whenever they may think it advisable to do so.

(4) That the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. Confessions are only guides in interpretation, having no authority over the conscience.

(5) That they are statements of religious convictions, drawn from the Scriptures, and are not to be used to hamper freedom of thought or investigation in other realms of life.

Baptists cherish and defend religious liberty, and deny the right of any secular or religious authority to impose a confession of faith upon a church or body of churches. We honor the principles of soul competency and the priesthood of believers, affirming together both our liberty in Christ and our accountability to each other under the Word of God.

Baptist churches, associations, and general bodies have adopted confessions of faith as a witness to the world, and as instruments of doctrinal accountability. We are not embarrassed to state before the world that these are doctrines we hold precious and as essential to the Baptist tradition of faith and practice.

As a committee, we have been charged to address the “certain needs” of our own generation. In an age increasingly hostile to Christian truth, our challenge is to express the truth as revealed in Scripture, and to bear witness to Jesus Christ, who is *“the Way, the Truth, and the Life.”*

The 1963 committee rightly sought to identify and affirm “certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe, cherish, and with which they have been and are now closely identified.” Our living faith is established upon eternal truths. “Thus this generation of Southern Baptists is in historic succession of intent and purpose as it endeavors to state for its time and theological climate those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us.”

It is the purpose of this statement of faith and message to set forth certain teachings which we believe.

Respectfully Submitted,

The Baptist Faith and Message Study Committee

Adrian Rogers, Chairman; Committee Members: Adrian Rogers, Chairman; Max Barnett, Steve Gaines, Susie Hawkins, Rudy A Hernandez, Charles S. Kelley, Jr., Heather King, Richard D. Land, Fred Luter, R. Albert Mohler, Jr., T. C. Pinckney, Nelson Price, Roger Spradlin, Simon Tsoi, Jerry Vines

THE BAPTIST FAITH & MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. Therefore, all Scripture is totally true and trustworthy. It reveals the principles by which God judges us, and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. All Scripture is a testimony to Christ, who is Himself the focus of divine revelation.

Exodus 24:4; Deuteronomy 4:1-2; 17:19; Joshua 8:34; Psalms 19:7-10; 119:11,89,105,140; Isaiah 34:16; 40:8; Jeremiah 15:16; 36:1-32; Matthew 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16ff.; 17:11; Romans 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Timothy 3:15-17; Hebrews 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. God is all powerful and all knowing; and His perfect knowledge extends to all things, past, present, and future, including the future decisions of His free creatures. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal triune God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. GOD THE FATHER

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all knowing, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Genesis 1:1; 2:7; Exodus 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11ff.; 20:1ff.; Leviticus 22:2; Deuteronomy 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chronicles 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isaiah 43:3,15; 64:8; Jeremiah 10:10; 17:13; Matthew 6:9ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Romans 8:14-15; 1 Corinthians 8:6; Galatians 4:6; Ephesians 4:6; Colossians 1:15; 1 Timothy 1:17; Hebrews 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7.

B. GOD THE SON

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself human nature with its demands and necessities and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His substitutionary death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, fully God, fully man, in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Genesis 18:1ff.; Psalms 2:7ff.; 110:1ff.; Isaiah 7:14; 53; Matthew 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16,27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6,19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18,29; 10:30,38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16,28; 17:1-5,21-22; 20:1-20,28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5,20; Romans 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3,34; 10:4; 1 Corinthians 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8,24-28; 2 Corinthians 5:19-21; 8:9; Galatians 4:4-5; Ephesians 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Philippians 2:5-11; Colossians 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 1 Timothy 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Hebrews 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15,24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Revelation 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16.

C. GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God, fully divine. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts men of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. At the moment of regeneration He baptizes every believer into the Body of Christ. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the guarantee that God will bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Genesis 1:2; Judges 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalms 51:11; 139:7ff.; Isaiah 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matthew 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10,12; Luke 1:35; 4:1,18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17,26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4,38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17,39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Romans 8:9-11,14-16,26-27; 1 Corinthians 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11,13; Galatians 4:6; Ephesians 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thessalonians 5:19; 1 Timothy 3:16; 4:1; 2 Timothy 1:14; 3:16; Hebrews 9:8,14; 2 Peter 1:21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Revelation 1:10; 22:17.

III. MAN

Man is the special creation of God, made in His own image. He created them male and female as the crowning work of His creation. The gift of gender is thus part of the goodness of God's creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin. Therefore, as soon as they are capable of moral action, they become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every person of every race possesses full dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Genesis 1:26-30; 2:5,7,18-22; 3; 9:6; Psalms 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isaiah 6:5; Jeremiah 17:5; Matthew 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Romans 1:19-32; 3:10-18,23; 5:6,12,19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18,29; 1 Corinthians 1:21-31; 15:19,21-22; Ephesians 2:1-22; Colossians 1:21-22; 3:9-11.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, justification, sanctification, and glorification. There is no salvation apart from personal faith in Jesus Christ as Lord.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction

of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace.

Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour.

B. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer unto a relationship of peace and favor with God.

C. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual maturity through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

D. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Genesis 3:15; Exodus 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matthew 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22-28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14,29; 3:3-21,36; 5:24; 10:9,28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Romans 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18,29-39; 10:9-10,13; 13:11-14; 1 Corinthians 1:18,30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Corinthians 5:17-20; Galatians 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Ephesians 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Philippians 2:12-13; Colossians 1:9-22; 3:1ff.; 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24; 2 Timothy 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Hebrews 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12:8,14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6-2:11; Revelation 3:20; 21:1-22:5.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, justifies, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is the glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, and bring reproach on the cause of Christ and temporal judgments on themselves; yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Genesis 12:1-3; Exodus 19:5-8; 1 Samuel 8:4-7,19-22; Isaiah 5:1-7; Jeremiah 31:31ff.; Matthew 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22,31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45,65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6,12,17-18; Acts 20:32; Romans 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7,26-36; 1 Corinthians 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Ephesians 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Colossians 1:12-14; 2 Thessalonians 2:13-14; 2 Timothy 1:12; 2:10,19; Hebrews 11:39-12:2; James 1:12; 1 Peter 1:2-5,13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is an autonomous local congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel; observing the two ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth. Each congregation operates under the Lordship of Christ through democratic processes. In such a congregation each member is responsible and accountable to Christ as Lord. Its scriptural officers are pastors and deacons. While both men and women are gifted for service in the church, the office of pastor is limited to men as qualified by Scripture.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the Body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages, believers from every tribe, and tongue, and people, and nation.

Matthew 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42,47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23,27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Romans 1:7; 1 Corinthians 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Ephesians 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11,21; 5:22-32; Philippians 1:1; Colossians 1:18; 1 Timothy 2:9-14; 3:1-15; 4:14; Hebrews 11:39-40; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Revelation 2-3; 21:2-3.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matthew 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; 20:7; Romans 6:3-5; 1 Corinthians 10:16,21; 11:23-29; Colossians 2:12.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should include exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private. Activities on the Lord's Day should be commensurate with the Christian's conscience under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Exodus 20:8-11; Matthew 12:1-12; 28:1ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3,33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1,19-28; Acts 20:7; Romans 14:5-10; 1 Corinthians 16:1-2; Colossians 2:16; 3:16; Revelation 1:10.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 9:6-7; Jeremiah 23:5-6; Matthew 3:2; 4:8-10,23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Romans 5:17; 8:19; 1 Corinthians 15:24-28; Colossians 1:13; Hebrews 11:10,16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Revelation 1:6,9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isaiah 2:4; 11:9; Matthew 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27,30,36,44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40,48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Romans 14:10; 1 Corinthians 4:5; 15:24-28,35-58; 2 Corinthians 5:10; Philippians 3:20-21; Colossians 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 5:1ff.; 2 Thessalonians 1:7ff.; 2; 1 Timothy 6:14; 2 Timothy 4:1,8; Titus 2:13; Hebrews 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3:2; Jude 14; Revelation 1:18; 3:11; 20:1-22:13.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. The Lord Jesus Christ has commanded the preaching of the gospel to all nations. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by verbal witness undergirded by a Christian lifestyle, and by other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Genesis 12:1-3; Exodus 19:5-6; Isaiah 6:1-8; Matthew 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8,16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Romans 10:13-15; Ephesians 3:1-11; 1 Thessalonians 1:8; 2 Timothy 4:5; Hebrews 2:1-3; 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Revelation 22:17.

XII. EDUCATION

Christianity is the faith of enlightenment and intelligence. In Jesus Christ abide all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. All sound learning is, therefore, a part of our Christian heritage. The new birth opens all human faculties and creates a thirst for knowledge. Moreover, the cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian education is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deuteronomy 4:1,5,9,14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Nehemiah 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalms 19:7ff.; 119:11; Proverbs 3:13ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7,11; 15:14; Ecclesiastes 7:19; Matthew 5:2; 7:24ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Corinthians 1:18-31; Ephesians 4:11-16; Philippians 4:8; Colossians 2:3,8-9; 1 Timothy 1:3-7; 2 Timothy 2:15; 3:14-17; Hebrews 5:12-6:3; James 1:5; 3:17.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorsip to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Genesis 14:20; Leviticus 27:30-32; Deuteronomy 8:18; Malachi 3:8-12; Matthew 6:1-4,19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21,42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Romans 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Corinthians 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Corinthians 8-9; 12:15; Philippians 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Exodus 17:12; 18:17ff.; Judges 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Nehemiah 4; 8:1-5; Matthew 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Corinthians 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Corinthians 8-9; Galatians 1:6-10; Ephesians 4:1-16; Philippians 1:15-18.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

All Christians are under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in our own lives and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Jesus Christ. In the spirit of Christ, Christians should oppose racism, every form of greed, selfishness, and vice, and all forms of sexual immorality, including adultery, homosexuality, and pornography. We should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the abused, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. We should speak on behalf of the unborn and contend for the sanctity of all human life from conception to natural death. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Exodus 20:3-17; Leviticus 6:2-5; Deuteronomy 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Micah 6:8; Zechariah 8:16; Matthew 5:13-16,43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Romans 12-14; 1Corinthians 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23-11:1; Galatians 3:26-28; Ephesians 6:5-9; Colossians 3:12-17; 1 Thessalonians 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8.

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love. Christian people throughout the world should pray for the reign of the Prince of Peace.

Isaiah 2:4; Matthew 5:9,38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36,38; Romans 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Hebrews 12:14; James 4:1-2.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Genesis 1:27; 2:7; Matthew 6:6-7,24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Romans 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Galatians 5:1,13; Philippians 3:20; 1 Timothy 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19.

XVIII. THE FAMILY

God has ordained the family as the foundational institution of human society. It is composed of persons related to one another by marriage, blood, or adoption.

Marriage is the uniting of one man and one woman in covenant commitment for a lifetime. It is God's unique gift to reveal the union between Christ and His church and to provide for the man and the woman in marriage the framework for intimate companionship, the channel of sexual expression according to biblical standards, and the means for procreation of the human race.

The husband and wife are of equal worth before God, since both are created in God's image. The marriage relationship models the way God relates to His people. A husband is to love his wife as Christ loved the church. He has the God-given responsibility to provide for, to protect, and to lead his family. A wife is to submit herself graciously to the servant leadership of her husband even as the church willingly submits to the headship of Christ. She, being in the image of God as is her husband and thus equal to him, has the God-given responsibility to respect her husband and to serve as his helper in managing the household and nurturing the next generation.

Children, from the moment of conception, are a blessing and heritage from the Lord. Parents are to demonstrate to their children God's pattern for marriage. Parents are to teach their children spiritual and moral values and to lead them, through consistent lifestyle example and loving discipline, to make choices based on biblical truth. Children are to honor and obey their parents.

Genesis 1:26-28; 2:15-25; 3:1-20; Exodus 20:12; Deuteronomy 6:4-9; Joshua 24:15; 1 Samuel 1:26-28; Psalms 51:5; 78:1-8; 127; 128; 139:13-16; Proverbs 1:8; 5:15-20; 6:20-22; 12:4; 13:24; 14:1; 17:6; 18:22; 22:6,15; 23:13-14; 24:3; 29:15,17; 31:10-31; Ecclesiastes 4:9-12; 9:9; Malachi 2:14-16; Matthew 5:31-32; 18:2-5; 19:3-9; Mark 10:6-12; Romans 1:18-32; 1 Corinthians 7:1-16; Ephesians 5:21-33; 6:1-4; Colossians 3:18-21; 1 Timothy 5:8,14; 2 Timothy 1:3-5; Titus 2:3-5; Hebrews 13:4; 1 Peter 3:1-7.

CHURCH-STATE RELATIONS

OUR HISTORIC CONCEPT OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Democracy itself is rooted in the assumption that man is capable of making the choices needed for governance of his own life and his social institutions. This assumption is based in turn on the Christian concept that man is essentially a spiritual being; and only through the responses of his spiritual nature can he relate himself to God and thus rise above his animal limitations. But only one who is free can make a genuine response to God. Religious freedom is, therefore, antecedent to the creation of civil and political freedom, which constitutes the nature of democracy.

Historically, Baptists have been aggressive advocates of absolute freedom of conscience for all men. In England and Colonial America they led in formulating the concept of church-state separation. The power of government then was arbitrary and absolute, backed by an established church, the two often working in collusion to give mutual support to each other. The established church forced its doctrine and modes of worship upon all, with government lending use of its power to punish dissenters. Thus protected and supported, the established church itself was a strong political force. When joined to protect and expand their mutual vested interests, the two constituted a powerful political combine, perpetuating their power through forcing conformity in worship and stamping out dissent.

Baptists believed that this denied to man the right to live as God had willed that he live, a free and self-determining being. It destroyed an individual's liberty of the spirit, freedom of conscience, right of choice - in short, all that made a man a man, according to the Baptist conception. It was in the context of these experiences that Baptists evolved their unique conception of complete separation of the two in their respective operations.

During the evolution of the separation concept their focus of concern was always to protect the individual, Baptist or not, in the free exercise of his religious conscience, always, of course, within the context of the Christian concept of life dedicated to ministering to and serving the needs of people - whether family, neighbor or stranger. Just so on the present issue. Louisiana Baptists recognize, as Jesus indicated to Peter on the mountain top, that their place is down there in the valley where the people are - teaching, healing, serving. We are free, not to enjoy release from the demands of life, but to carry out the work of our Lord on the streets of life where men work, learn, and suffer.

GUIDELINES

This committee was appointed essentially "to recommend guidelines for policy implementation" concerning institutional use of governmental funds. In actuality, the Louisiana Baptist Convention has by its practice already adopted a general policy of selective participation in government programs, wherever it was felt there was no impingement on the institution's independence. It is the element of "selectivity" in this policy that makes it essential, for the guidance of all concerned - the Convention officers and the trustees and administrators of the institution. Out of its deliberations, the committee has identified certain statements of general principle which appear to offer valid guidelines for those responsible for institutional decision making.

First: The Institution Should Identify and Clarify Its Basic Purposes.

Through continuing study and open discussion, the administrators, staff, and representatives of the governing board should develop a clear-cut understanding of the basic nature and purposes of the institution. This should be reduced to writing and circulated regularly among all related in any way with the institution.

This study should become an ongoing process of constant re-evaluation in light of our constantly changing social and technological demands. To provide leadership for this is a function of the executive officer.

Second: Any Assistance That Creates a Limitation on or Diversion From These Purposes Should Not Be Permitted.

Once the institutional staff and its constituency are clear in their concept of the institution's nature and primary purposes, all limitations or diversions, financial or otherwise, should be avoided.

Third: Acceptance of Government Grants.

No grant to the institution from any government agency shall be accepted. A grant shall be construed to be any transfer of funds or property for which the institution does not give adequate consideration.

Fourth: The Institution Must Retain Its Own Integrity In the Matter of Control.

In considering whether to seek or accept funds of any type, the institution must determine whether any part of the agreement provides for governmental control of the institution's affairs - except for normal accounting procedure for the shared funds.

The institution must retain the right to determine what religious activities will be held on the premises. The Trustees of the institution and their staff must have freedom to operate in accordance with principles and policies inherent in good programs and not on the expediency of politics.

Fifth: Participation Relationships Must be Voluntary, With Clear-Cut Terminal Arrangements.

In participating in government programs, the relationship should be voluntary on both sides, with either party able to terminate the agreement when it appears desirable. The agreement should indicate clearly the point at which the participating institution has fulfilled its obligation in the contract.

Sixth: The Institution Must Not Become Dependent on These Funds for Program Operation.

The trustees should not permit acceptance of funds in any area of program to such an extent that the institution becomes so dependent on outside funds that it would suffer unduly if they were discontinued.

Seventh: The Institution Must Protect the Integrity of Its Basic Programs.

The trustees must guard against any tendency on the part of the institution to become so involved with government programs that the institutional programs begin to grow around the emphasis on this public phase of its work to the neglect of its private sector.

Eighth: The Institution Must Not Accept Funds That Relate to Teaching of Religion.

The trustees should not accept any governmental funds that might in any way come to influence the way in which religion is taught or the word of God spread in the institution.

Ninth: The Institution's Trustees Should Have a Large Degree of Freedom in Decision-making In These Operational Matters.

After the Convention has adopted a definite statement of policy guidelines, it should give the institutional trustees a large degree of freedom, within the guidelines, to formulate programs and make decisions affecting the ongoing program in this area as in others. With appropriate reporting through the established channels, the trustees will keep the Convention informed on their program decisions. Only so can the Convention and the trustees perform their respective roles with integrity.

The proper function of the Convention is to establish over-all policy directions. That of the trustees and their administrators is to develop and implement programs for the individual institutions within the framework of these established policy statements.

PROCEEDINGS
171st ANNUAL MEETING OF THE
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION
Temple Baptist Church
Ruston, Louisiana
President Eddie Wren, Presiding

MONDAY EVENING
November 12, 2018

1. LBC President Eddie Wren, First, Rayville, called the 171st session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 5:30 p.m., Monday, November 12, 2018, at Temple Baptist Church in Ruston, Louisiana.
2. Eddie Wren recognized veterans and those serving in the armed forces in observance of Veterans' Day.
3. The combined choirs of churches in the Ruston area led in a time of praise and worship under the direction of Jeremy Asher, worship pastor, Temple, Ruston.
4. Jay Johnston, associate pastor, First, Covington, led in prayer.
5. Eddie Wren made the following presidential appointments:
Parliamentarian: Scott Wilfong, member, Parkview, Baton Rouge
Tellers Committee Chairman: Johnny Hoychick, member, First, Rayville
Tellers Committee: Cynthia Austin, Temple, Ruston; Mike Barmore, Temple, Ruston; Fred Baxter, First, Ruston; Roger Cason, First, Coushatta; David Harrell, First, Coushatta; James Hester, Social Springs, Ringgold; David Hilton, First, Ruston; Susan Hilton, First, Ruston; Leo Hyde, Temple, Ruston; Tommy Ledford, Temple, Ruston; Jonah Morrow, First, Coushatta; Janice Miller, Temple, Ruston; Louie Miller, Temple, Ruston; Fred Pee, Cook, Ruston; Wes Pierce, Cook, Ruston; Allen Sandifer, Cook, Ruston; Frank Shield, Cook, Ruston; Dena Simmons, Temple, Ruston; Chris Walker, Cook, Ruston; Jason Walsworth, Temple, Ruston
6. Eddie Wren stated additional procedures for the messengers:
When you want to be recognized by the Chair, please step to one of the microphones and make yourself known. When the Chair recognizes you, please give your name and the name of the church from which you are a messenger and state your business for the Convention. We will be using ballots to register our votes either by showing them or by taking a ballot vote when needed. Please check your packet of ballots right now to be sure you have all ten ballots. If you have a problem, check with the Credentials Committee in the registration area.
7. Committee on Credentials Chairman, Merelin McCon, messenger, Judson, Walker, presented the following motion:
I move that the messengers who have registered and others who will register as messengers constitute the membership of the 2018 Louisiana Baptist Convention for the purpose of hearing reports and taking necessary actions of the Convention.
8. Merelin McCon recognized the following churches as having completed the requirements outlined in the Application for Recognition as a Cooperating Louisiana Baptist Convention Church and sending their first messengers to the convention.
Those approved in 2018: Bethel Korean, Lafayette, Jongin Kim, pastor; Indian Village Community Church, Calhoun, Larry Walters, pastor; Life Point Community Church, Mansura, Jacob Crawford, pastor.

9. Eddie Wren called for a raised ballot vote on the motion and the motion carried.
10. Committee on Order of Business Chairman, Tommy Middleton, messenger, Woodlawn, Baton Rouge, presented the Committee on Order of Business Report and read the standing rules as printed on page 31 of the Book of Reports and moved their approval:

I move that the agenda for this 171st annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention be as printed in the Book of Reports, pages 4-6.

Monday Evening
Eddie Wren, Presiding
Worship Leader, Jeremy Asher

Theme: Imprint – Marking the Next Generation
Scripture: Deuteronomy 6:7

5:30 p.m.	Call to Order/Welcome	Eddie Wren
	Praise and Worship	Jeremy Asher
	Prayer	Jay Johnston
5:45 p.m.	Presidential Appointments – Tellers Chair, Tellers, Parliamentarian Committee Reports: Credentials	Merelin McCon
	Order of Business	Tommy Middleton
5:50 p.m.	Special Music	
6:00 p.m.	Bible Study	Nik Ripken
6:20 p.m.	Introduction of Motions	
6:30 p.m.	Marking The Next Generation.....Rick Brewer/David Hankins/Eddie Wren Benediction	Garrett Brakefield

Tuesday Morning
Eddie Wren, Presiding
Worship Leader, Jeremy Asher

Theme: Imprint – Marking the Next Generation
Scripture: Deuteronomy 6:7

8:30 a.m.	Call to Order	Eddie Wren
	Praise and Worship	Jeremy Asher
	Prayer	Wilbert Saucer
8:40 a.m.	Bible Study	Nik Ripken
9:00 a.m.	Committee on Order of Business Report.....	Tommy Middleton
9:05 a.m.	Introduction of Motions	
9:10 a.m.	State Missions Report	John Hebert
9:15 a.m.	Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries Report.....	Perry Hancock
9:30 a.m.	Election of Convention President	
9:40 a.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
9:50 a.m.	Announcements	
	Special Music	

9:55 a.m.	Executive Board Report.....	Waylon Bailey
10:10 a.m.	State Missions Report.....	Keith Manuel
10:15 a.m.	Committee Reports Committee on Nominations..... Committee on Committees	Andy Buckley Scott Sullivan
10:25 a.m.	Election of First Vice President	
10:35 a.m.	Baptist Message Report.....	Will Hall
10:45 a.m.	Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Report	Mike Holloway
10:50 a.m.	Convention Worship Service Special Music Convention Sermon	Mike Evans
	Benediction	Jeff Ginn

Tuesday Afternoon
Eddie Wren, Presiding
Worship Leader, Jeremy Asher

Theme: Imprint – Marking the Next Generation

Scripture: Deuteronomy 6:7

1:45 p.m.	Call to Order	Eddie Wren
	Praise and Worship	Jeremy Asher
	Prayer.....	Harrison Cooper
	LifeWay Presentation.....	Kevin Roberts
2:00 p.m.	Committee on Order of Business Report	Tommy Middleton
2:05 p.m.	Bible Study	Nik Ripken
2:25 p.m.	SBC Emphasis	Johnny Hunt
2:50 p.m.	State Missions Report	Janie Wise
2:55 p.m.	Election of Second Vice President	
3:05 p.m.	Committee on Resolutions Report.....	Cullen Clark
3:15 p.m.	Louisiana Baptist Foundation Report	Wayne Taylor
3:25 p.m.	State Missions Report	Bill Robertson
3:30 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
3:40 p.m.	Special Music	
3:50 p.m.	Message	Herb Reavis
4:20 p.m.	Introduction of New Ministers.....	David Hankins
4:30 p.m.	Presentation of New Officers Recognition of Outgoing Officers	
4:40 p.m.	Benediction	Clark Stewart

I also move that Jeffery Friend, pastor of Suburban in New Orleans, preach the annual sermon for the 2019 Convention at the Riverfront Convention Center in Alexandria and that Steve McAlister, pastor of Westside in Natchitoches, serve as the alternate preacher. I also move that Cameron Weatherford, member, Calvary, Alexandria, and Chair, Division of Fine Arts and Director of Choral Activities at Louisiana College, serve as the worship leader for the 2019 Convention. I also move that the location for the 2020 Annual Meeting be in south Louisiana

11. Eddie Wren called for a raised ballot vote on the motion and the motion carried.
12. Tommy Middleton presented the following standing rules:

I move that the following standing rules be adopted: That the President be allowed to make minor changes as may be necessary to the agenda; that nominating speeches for officers be limited to three (3) minutes each; that the Convention Worship Service be a

fixed order of business; that debate on matters coming before the Convention be limited to two speakers for and two speakers against for a period of up to three minutes each; that persons addressing the Convention must state their name and church before they will be recognized by the Chair; and that no person addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.

The Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Committees reports will be first presented and then followed by nominations from the floor, if any. Then the Committee reports shall be voted on for adoption by the Convention. If the Committee reports are adopted as presented, then the vote on persons nominated from the floor becomes moot. That a time for questions be provided following the reports of convention entities and the Executive Board. These standing rules are printed on page 31 of the Book of Reports.

13. Eddie Wren called for a raised ballot vote on the motion and the motion carried.
14. The combined choirs of churches in the Ruston area led in a time of praise and worship led by Jeremy Asher.
15. Nik Ripken, Nik Ripken Ministries, Henrico, Virginia, led in the Bible study using Matthew 10 as his text.
16. Eddie Wren called for introduction of motions.
17. Myrt Hales, Jr., messenger, First, Rayville, presented the following motion:
I move that the Louisiana Baptist Convention form a committee to explore establishing a Christian based addiction recovery center to aid and assist persons with chemical dependencies to overcome and to be redeemed into freedom from the chains of addiction and to experience the love and redemption found in Christ.
18. Louisiana College President Rick Brewer presented a report entitled “What is moral truth?” The report included a video and a music presentation by “The Voices of Louisiana College.”
19. Executive Director, David Hankins, announced his intent to retire effective June 30, 2019. He presented the Executive Director’s Report highlighting the progress of the LBC President’s 2020 Commission with emphasis on The Next Generation. Hankins was joined by Louisiana Baptists Childhood Ministry Strategist, David Anderson; Louisiana Baptists Baptist Collegiate Ministry Team Director, Mark Robinson; and Baptist Collegiate Ministers Steve Masters, Jason Thomas, and Angelle Campbell.
20. Christie Herrington, First, Rayville, led in a time of special music.
21. LBC President, Eddie Wren, presented the President’s Address using Psalm 78:1-8 as his text stating that Louisiana Baptists need to recognize it is a command for us to “imprint” the next generation. Wren concluded his address by expressing thanks to Dr. Hankins and his wife, Patty, for their years of service to Louisiana Baptists.
22. Garrett Brakefield, member, First, Rayville, led in the benediction and the first session adjourned at 8:30 p.m.

TUESDAY MORNING

November 13, 2018

23. President Eddie Wren called the second session of the 171st Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 8:30 a.m. A quorum was present.
24. David Hankins announced the passing of Dr. Wayne Jenkins, former Evangelism/ Church Growth Team Director.

25. Wilbert Saucer, pastor, Rayville Baptist Christian Fellowship, Rayville, led in the opening prayer.
26. Nik Ripken led in the Bible study using Matthew 26 as his text.
27. Committee on Order of Business Chairman, Tommy Middleton, presented the following motion:

It is the recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business that the motion made by Myrt Hales, Messenger, First, Rayville, be referred to the Executive Board for study and deliberation with a report brought to the 2019 Convention for further action.
28. Eddie Wren called for Introduction of Motions. There were none.
29. Louisiana Baptists Missions and Ministry Team Director, John Hebert, presented a report highlighting the summer camps for GA's and RA's. Hebert was joined by Jess Archer, Louisiana Baptists Children/Youth Missions Strategist, and Gibbie McMillan, Louisiana Baptists Men's Ministry and Disaster Relief Strategist, who shared reports of children whose lives have been impacted by summer camps.
30. Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries Executive Director, Perry Hancock, presented a report highlighting the ministries of the Children's Home. Hancock stated over 4,000 people had been served through the ministries of the Children's Home. He thanked messengers for their continued support of the Cooperative Program. Hancock concluded his report with a video from the children saying "Thank you".
31. Eddie Wren called for questions regarding the Louisiana Baptist Children's Home report.
32. Matt Endris, messenger, Fairview, Coushatta, expressed appreciation to Dr. Hancock for the work of the Children's Home and asked if a consideration for mentally ill has ever been considered. Dr. Hancock responded that he had talked with North Carolina's Children's Home regarding that ministry, but it hasn't been pursued at this point. He stated that it hasn't left the hearts of the trustees.
33. LBC First Vice President, Jay Johnston, assumed the chair for this portion of the program.
34. Jay Johnston called for nominations for Louisiana Baptist Convention President.
35. James Doughty, messenger, First, Monroe, nominated Dr. Eddie Wren, pastor, First, Rayville, as LBC President.
36. Jay Johnston called for other nominations. There were no other nominations.
37. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2 of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, David Hankins, cast a unanimous ballot for Eddie Wren as President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
38. Jay Johnston declared Eddie Wren as President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
39. Jay Johnston made several announcements as a matter of information to messengers.
40. Jeremy Asher led in a time of praise and worship.
41. President Eddie Wren assumed the chair.
42. Executive Board President Waylon Bailey, pastor, First, Covington, presented the report from the Executive Board as printed on page 12 of the Book of Reports.
43. Waylon Bailey moved the adoption of the 2019 Cooperative Program Allocation Budget of \$18,818,813 as printed on page 14 of the Book of Reports.
44. Eddie Wren called for the question and the motion was adopted.
45. Waylon Bailey expressed appreciation to Dr. Hankins for his leadership as executive

- director and explained the process regarding a search committee for the new executive director.
46. Eddie Wren called for questions regarding the Executive Board report.
 47. Louisiana Baptists Evangelism/Church Growth Team Director Keith Manuel presented a report focusing on the team's ministries. Manuel concluded his report with a video promoting ECON 2019.
 48. Committee on Nominations Chairman, Andy Buckley, First, Sulphur, presented the Committee on Nominations Report as printed on pages 27-30 of the Book of Reports and moved the adoption of the report.
 49. Eddie Wren called for additional nominations. There were none.
 50. Eddie Wren called for the question and the motion carried.
 51. Committee on Committees Chairman, Scott Sullivan, First, Haughton, presented the Committee on Committees Report as printed on pages 25-26 of the Book of Reports and moved the adoption of the report.
 52. Eddie Wren called for additional nominations. There were none.
 53. Eddie Wren called for the question and the motion carried.
 54. Eddie Wren declared a fifteen minute recess.
 55. Eddie Wren called for nominations for LBC First Vice President.
 56. Jack Hunter, messenger, First, New Orleans, nominated Leroy Fountain, member, Franklin Avenue, New Orleans.
 57. Eddie Wren called for other nominations. There were no other nominees.
 58. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2, of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, David Hankins, cast a unanimous ballot for Leroy Fountain as First Vice President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
 59. Eddie Wren declared Leroy Fountain as First Vice President-elect of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
 60. Baptist Message editor Will Hall presented the Baptist Message report. Hall stated the Baptist Message reports on events and issues impacting Louisiana Baptists. Hall presented an overview of the work of the Office of Public Affairs. He presented the Shammah's Courage Award to David Cranford, pastor of First, Ponchatoula, Louis Husser, pastor, Crossgate Church in Robert, and in absentia, Sherman Mack, a deacon, Bethlehem, Albany and a state representative who chairs the House Administration of Criminal Justice Committee. The award recognized the three men's respective efforts to defeat bills that would have allowed a riverboat casino to move to Tangipahoa Parish. He honored Senator Beth Mizell, a member of First, Franklinton, with the Esther's Courage Award for her biblically-principled stands in the legislature to protect children and women from sexual exploitation in human trafficking, safeguard young ones from online pornography and prevent minors from obtaining abortions without parental consent.
 61. Lonnie Gothrup, messenger, Houston River, Sulphur and Policy Committee Chairman for the *Baptist Message* board of trustees presented the following amendment to the *Baptist Message* Articles of Incorporation:

*Baptist Message trustees approved a number of changes in May 2018. The following amendments are recommended (deletions are indicated with a ~~strikethrough~~ and additions by **bolded and text**; all changes are underlined):*

1. NAME

The Name of the Corporations shall be BAPTIST MESSAGE.

2. OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

(B) To own and operate printing plants and all necessary appurtenances for the printing publishing of the BAPTIST MESSAGE, and such other publications products as may be published desired by the corporation; to engage in job printing of religious literature and materials for churches and church-related institutions; to sell advertising in the publications of the corporation to help defray the costs of such publications, and generally to do everything incidental and necessary to its stated objects and purposes.

3. A NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

This is a non-profit corporation as defined by R. S. 12:101 (H) Louisiana Revised Statutes organized on a non-stock basis.

12. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The affairs of this corporation shall be directed by a Board of Trustees consisting of two-ex-officio members, to wit, the Executive Secretary Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, the President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, and Twelve (12) trustees to be elected by the Membership at the annual meeting hereof, said election shall be held in conjunction with the report of the Nominating Committee of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, which said trustees shall be members in good standing of Baptist churches constituent of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

13. FIRST BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The names, addresses and terms of office of the first Board of Trustees are as follows:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Post Office Address</i>	<i>Term of Office</i>
<i>Jesse Cutrer, Jr.</i>	<i>Bogalusa</i>	<i>Three (3) Years</i>
<i>Charles Blackmon</i>	<i>Baton Rouge</i>	<i>Three (3) Years</i>
<i>T. Sloane Guy</i>	<i>New Orleans</i>	<i>Three (3) Years</i>
<i>Ray Rust</i>	<i>Bastrop</i>	<i>Three (3) Years</i>
<i>Clifton Tennison</i>	<i>West Monroe</i>	<i>Two (2) Years</i>
<i>George May</i>	<i>Lafayette</i>	<i>Two (2) Years</i>
<i>Clarence Young</i>	<i>Winnsboro</i>	<i>Two (2) Years</i>
<i>John D. Akins, Jr.</i>	<i>Alexandria</i>	<i>Two (2) Years</i>
<i>H. C. Abbott</i>	<i>Shreveport</i>	<i>One (1) Year</i>
<i>Jimmy Fogleman</i>	<i>Lake Charles</i>	<i>One (1) Year</i>
<i>Truman Aldredge</i>	<i>Minden</i>	<i>One (1) Year</i>
<i>Luther B. Hall</i>	<i>Farmerville</i>	<i>One (1) Year</i>
<i>Executive Secretary</i>	<i>PO Box 311</i>	<i>Ex Officio</i>
<i>Robert L. Lee</i>	<i>Alexandria</i>	
<i>President of LA Baptist Convention</i>		

<u>Luther B. Hall</u>	<u>Farmerville</u>	<u>Ex Officio</u>
<u>Robert L. Lee</u>	<u>Alexandria</u>	<u>Ex Officio (LBC Ex. Dir.)</u>
<u>Luther B. Hall</u>	<u>Farmerville</u>	<u>Ex Officio (LBC President)</u>

19. BEGINNING OF TERMS OF OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
The terms of office of new members of the Board of Trustees hereof shall begin at the first meeting, regular or special of the Board of Trustees held following their election the close of the annual meeting during which they were elected.

20. TRUSTEES CONTINUE IN OFFICE UNTIL SUCCESSORS ELECTED AND-QUALIFIED

Members of the Board of Trustees shall continue to serve until their successors have been elected and qualified by attending a meeting of the Board of Trustees.

- 62. Eddie Wren called for the question and the amendment was adopted.
- 63. Eddie Wren called for questions regarding the Baptist Message report.
- 64. Committee on Moral and Social Concerns, Mike Holloway, messenger, Ouachita, West Monroe, presented the Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Report as printed on page 37 of the *Book of Reports*.
- 65. LBC Pastoral Leadership Team Director Bill Robertson presented a report highlighting the services offered by the Pastoral Leadership Team. He was joined by Jeanine and Richard Enterkin who gave a testimony regarding the services offered by Granberry Counseling.
- 66. Emma Shelton, member, Temple, Ruston, led in special music.
- 67. Jeff Ginn, senior pastor, Istrouma, Baton Rouge, preached the Convention sermon using Deuteronomy 6:4-12 as his text.
- 68. Mike Evans, pastor, Elwood, Forest Hill, led in closing prayer and the second session adjourned at 11:36.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

November 13, 2018

- 75. President Eddie Wren called the third session of the 171st Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 1:45 p.m. A quorum was present.
- 70. Kevin Roberts, LifeWay Christian Resources, Nashville, Tennessee, shared a brief report and presented gifts to Eddie Wren.
- 71. Jeremy Asher led in a time of praise and worship.
- 72. Harrison Cooper, member, First, Rayville, led in the opening prayer.
- 73. Nik Ripken led in a third Bible study time using Acts 10 as his text.
- 74. Johnny Hunt, Senior Vice President for Evangelism and Leadership, North American Mission Board, presented a message and challenge to messengers focusing on “What Gives Confidence to our Message” using 1 Thessalonians 1:5-8 as his text.
- 75. Louisiana Baptists Women’s Missions and Ministry Strategist Janie Wise presented a report on the work of Women’s Missions and Ministry. Wise was joined by Lisa Shyne, United Outreach, Shreveport, and Cameron Mullins, First, Lafayette, who shared a slide presentation focusing on the A-Team members across the state.

76. Eddie Wren called for nominations for LBC Second Vice President.
77. Craig Beeman, messenger, First, Winnsboro, nominated Eddie Rhymes, mission pastor, Mangham, Mangham.
78. Eddie Wren called for other nominations. There were no other nominations.
79. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2 of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, David Hankins, cast a unanimous ballot for Eddie Rhymes as Second Vice President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
80. Eddie Wren declared Eddie Rhymes as Second Vice-President-elect of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
81. Resolutions Committee Vice Chairman, Clark Palmer, messenger, Faith, Tioga, presented the Resolutions Committee Report as printed on pages 32-36 of the Book of Reports and moved the adoption of the report.
82. Eddie Wren called for the question and the motion carried.
83. Louisiana Baptist Foundation Executive Director, Wayne Taylor, presented a report to the messengers. Taylor stated that 37% of regular givers would likely leave a bequest to a ministry if they were asked. He reminded messengers that estate planning is stewardship. Taylor thanked the messengers for their continued support of the Cooperative Program.
84. Jeremy Asher led in a time of music.
85. Herb Reavis, senior pastor, North Jacksonville, Jacksonville, Florida, brought the closing message using Revelation 1:9 as his text focusing on “The Church that God Attends”.
86. Eddie Wren recognized outgoing LBC officers, First Vice President, Jay Johnston, and Second Vice President, Mike Evans, and presented them with a plaque.
87. Eddie Wren recognized newly elected LBC officers, First Vice President Leroy Fountain, Franklin Avenue, New Orleans (absent), and Second Vice President Eddie Rhymes, Mission Pastor, Mangham, Mangham.
88. LBC President Eddie Wren addressed the messengers thanking them for another opportunity to serve.
89. Clark Stewart, pastor, New Zion, Covington, led in the benediction.
90. President Eddie Wren adjourned the 171st Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention at 4:00 p.m.

Total Messengers – 535

2019 CONVENTION OFFICERS (elected November 2018)

President -----	Eddie Wren -----	Rayville
First Vice President -----	Leroy Fountain -----	New Orleans
Second Vice President -----	Eddie Rhymes -----	Mangham
Secretary/Treasurer -----	David Hankins -----	Alexandria

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Term Expiring 2019	Term Expiring 2020	Term Expiring 2021
Keith Sheridan (C) Lee's Creek, Bogalusa	* Tim Allen First, Rayville	* Ray Swift First, Lafayett
Connie Smith Fellowship, Dubach	* Valerie Butler Community Bible, Baton Rouge	Joshua Adams First, Harrisonburg
Thomas Strong (VC) Metairie, Metairie	* Cathy Clark Bethel, Colfax	* Steve Stroud First, Coushatta

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Term Expiring 2019	Term Expiring 2020	Term Expiring 2021*
Cedric Murphy (VC) Providence, Ethel	Todd Free Cook, Ruston	* Jill Lewis New Prospect, Dry Prong
Gary Dennis Old Zion Hill, Independence	Trey Etheridge First, Jonesboro	Kevin Simmons Wayside, Pollock
Marvin Leleux (C) Springhill, Ringgold		

COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL CONCERNS

Term Expiring 2019	Term Expiring 2020	Term Expiring 2021
John Fream (C) Cypress, Benton	Brian McAllister First, Jonesboro	James Doughty First, Monroe
* Danny Keyes (VC) First, Winnfield	Randy Trail First, Bernice	Brian Gunter First, Pollock
* Zack Anderson Cheniere, West Monroe	* Allison Martin East Leesville, Leesville	* Les Fogleman First, Ponchatoula
Parker Pearson First, Newellton	Mike Fontenot First, Basile	Travis Sanders Hebron, Dry Prong
* Mary Lea Dunn First, Olla	Richard Keller Memorial, Bogalusa	* Terry Townsend First, Jena

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Term Expiring 2019	Term Expiring 2020	Term Expiring 2021
Doug Allen First, Blanchard	Marty Black New Chapel Hill, WM	Philip Robertson Philadelphia, Deville
* Michael Doughty First, Crowley	* Joe Aulds Calvary, Ruston	Carl Gulde Bethel, Colfax
* Lonnie Wascom (C) Crossroads, Hammond	Chuck McInturf (VC) Woodridge, Shreveport	Jay Morgan First Waverly, Delhi
* Stephanie Friend Suburban, New Orleans	* Susan Duke First, Tioga	Todd Dubose First, Minden
* Joe Kramer New Zion, Covington	Jeff Smart Cook, Ruston	* Hilda Woodruff Community Bible, BR

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Term Expiring 2019

* Dale Sauls
First, Blanchard
Manley Miller
Celebration, New Orleans

Term Expiring 2020

Jay Victory (C)
Northshore, Slidell
Chad Jenkins
Monroe Street, Bogalusa
* Alana Sistrunk (VC)
Pineville Park, Pineville

Term Expiring 2021

* Barry Joyner
Temple, Ruston
Stewart Holloway
First, Pineville

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Term Expiring 2019

Cullen Clark
First, Crowley
* Kayla Muller (VC)
Williams Blvd., Metairie

Term Expiring 2020

Terry Young
Airline, Bossier City
Steve McAllister (C)
Westside, Natchitoches

Term Expiring 2021

* Andrew Orr
Philadelphia, Deville
* Johnny B. Hoychick
First, Rayville
* Craig James
Pleasant Grove, Jonesville

Ex Officio Members: Executive Board President and two Executive Board Members: George Guillory, Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge and Jason Hoychick, Westview, DeRidder

TRUSTEES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST MESSAGE

Term Expiring 2019

Steve Arledge
Springville, Livingston
* James Hester
Social Springs, Ringgold
Jack Bell
First, Hornbeck
Lonnie Gothrup
Houston River, Sulphur

Term Expiring 2020

Jeremy Blocker
Maplewood, First
Bobby Daniels
First, Vinton
David Cranford
First, Ponchatoula
* Mike Canady
First, Pineville

Term Expiring 2021

Larry Evans
Parkerson Ave., Crowley
Jacob Crawford
LifePoint, Mansura
Darris Waren
Fair Park, West Monroe
Dale Goodman
Chase, Chase

TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Term Expiring 2019

Matt Coker
Paron, Sterlington
* James King
Ouachita, West Monroe
John Carrigan
Oak Grove, Prairieville
* Diana Duncan
Rose Park, Shreveport
* Margaret Davison
Temple, Ruston

Term Expiring 2020

Jason Dubea
Pineville Park, Pineville
Jason McGuffie
First, Tallulah
Steve James
Trinity, Lake Charles
* Lana Rhinehart
First, Youngsville
* Clovis Sturdivant
New Chapel Hill, West Monroe

Term Expiring 2021

Louis Charrier
Washington, Washington
James Carson
Northside, Denham Sprgs.
Mike Hawkins
Salem, Stonewall
Jerry Price
First, West Monroe
Justin Clark
First, Lake Providence

* other than pastor

(C) Chairperson

(VC) Vice Chairperson

TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Term Expiring 2019

- * Bill Cunningham
Norris Ferry, Shreveport
- * John Carroll
First, Columbia
- James Hampton
Belcher, Belcher
- * Gray Kitchens
First, Bossier City

Term Expiring 2020

- * Terry Arceneaux
First, New Orleans
- * Polly Brinker
Kingsville, Ball
- * Brian Wells
First, Jennings
- * Errol Wilken
Metairie, Metairie

Term Expiring 2021

- * Ron Fuqua
Philadelphia, Deville
- * Fran Barbato
First, Lafayette
- * Pat Lacour
Calvary, Alexandria
- Chad Hardbarger
Emmanuel, Shreveport

TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA COLLEGE

Term Expiring 2019

- Randy Harper
Bellaire, Bossier City
- * Tommy Bankston
First, Winnfield
- * Jana Endris
Fairview, Coushatta
- Steve Horn
First, Lafayette
- * Joanne Hamby
Cypress, Benton
- * David Pool
First, Maplewood
- * John Hixon
Trinity, Lake Charles
- * Stacie James
So. Winnfield, Winnfield
- * Joy Mohr
First, Covington
- * Lloyd Whitman
First, Dry Prong
- Ken Schroeder
Ebenezer, Hammond

Term Expiring 2020

- Fred Luter
Franklin Ave., NO
- * Bobby Powell
Bayou Vista, Morgan City
- Kirk Jones
Fellowship, Prairieville
- * Sandy Miller
Alto, Archibald
- * David Jeffreys
Highland, New Iberia
- Mike Evans
Elwood, Forest Hill
- Tom Harrison
Broadmoor, Shreveport
- Richard Blue
Walker, Walker
- * Jeff Lilley
Istrouma, Baton Rouge
- * Gwen Wade
Grace Memorial, Slidell
- * Ray Young
First, Wisner

Term Expiring 2021

- * Nancy Adcock
First, Bossier City
- Shane Terrebonne
Gulf Coast, Galliano
- * Sheila Johnson
First, Pineville
- * Steve Beckham
Church of Life, BR
- * Oren Conner
First, Baton Rouge
- David Lane
Judson, Walker
- * J.D. Perry
Woodlawn, Baton Rouge
- * Carl Benedict
Parkview, Baton Rouge
- * Russell Givens
First, Farmerville
- * Frank Hebert
Calvary, Alexandria
- * Christian Doughty
First, Crowley

* other than pastor

(C) Chairperson

(VC) Vice Chairperson

2018 EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

President.....	Waylon Bailey
Vice President	Thumper Miller
Executive Director	David Hankins

Term Expiring 2019

Baton Rouge	* Scott Wilfong	Parkview, Baton Rouge
Bayou Macon	Ed Fuller	Epps, Epps
Bienville	Harry O. Brown	First, Ringgold
Carey	* Brent Cating	First, Lake Charles
Carey	Pat Deshotel	First, Welsh
Carey	Michael Linton	First, Sulphur
CenLA	Dennis Snoddy	Cloverdale, Alexandria
CenLA	Robby Poole	Longview, Deville
Concord Union	Chris Craig	First, Ruston
Concord Union	Larry Emory	Longstraw, Choudrant
Concord Union	Dwayne Monk	New Hope, Choudrant
DeSoto	Thumper Miller	First, Mansfield
Eastern Louisiana	Willis Easley	Christ's Community Denham Springs
Eastern Louisiana	Brad Delaughter	Satsuma, Livingston
Evangeline	Ed Downs	FBC, New Iberia
Madison	Anthony Moore	First, Tallulah
Natchitoches	Thomas Rush	First, Natchitoches
New Orleans	* Kerry Stewart	Williams Boulevard New Orleans
North Central	Wilton Wall	Sweetwater, Quitman
Northeast	David Willoughby	Calvary, Monroe
Northeast	Julian Johnston	First, Calhoun
Northeast	Kevin Stewart	McClendon, West Monroe
Northshore	Kent Newell	Ebenezer, Hammond
Northshore	Clark Stewart	New Zion, Covington
Northshore	Mike Core	First, Folsom
Northwest Louisiana	Carlos Meza	Calvary, Shreveport
Northwest Louisiana	Jessie Colston	First, Oil City
Northwest Louisiana	Joey Ketchum	Western Hills, Shreveport
Richland	Eddie Wren	First, Rayville
Vernon	Lloyd Handorf	Old Anacoco, Leesville
Webster Claiborne	Wayne Hatfield	Rocky Springs, Lisbon
Webster Claiborne	Gene Gibson	Unity, Cotton Valley
Webster Claiborne	Matt Cate	Emmanuel, Minden
William Wallace	Scott Sullivan	First, Zachary

Term Expiring 2020

Acadia	Tim Moffett	First, Eunice
Baton Rouge	Chuck Lowman	Florida Blvd., Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge	Lee Wesley	Community Bible, Baton Rouge
Beauregard	Jason Hoychick	Westview, DeRidder
Big Creek	Trey Lewis	New Prospect, Dry Prong
Carey	* Bill Armstrong	First, Jennings

* other than pastor

CenLA	Kenneth Moore	Carmel, Pineville
Concord Union	Michael Hawley	Emmanuel, Ruston
Deer Creek	Thomas Peoples	First, Wisner
Eastern Louisiana	Larry Badon	Carroll, Walker
Evangeline	Chris Fuselier	First, Youngsville
Gulf Coast	Chris Holloway	Little Pass, Charenton
Louisiana	Will Bain	First, Bunkie
Morehouse	Casey Johnson	Bonita Road, Bastrop
Mt. Olive	Daniel Holsomback	Glenmora, Glenmora
New Orleans	Jeffery Friend	Suburban, New Orleans
New Orleans	John Jeffries	First, Chalmette
New Orleans	* Shannon Brown	Franklin Avenue, New Orleans
North Sabine	Ronnie Sandifer	Aimwell, Zwolle
Northeast	Neil Wigley	Oak Grove, Eros
Northshore	Waylon Bailey	First, Covington
Northshore	Marvin Mercado	First, Slidell
Northwest Louisiana	Gevan Spinney	First, Haughton
Northwest Louisiana	Mark Crooks	Trees, Vivian
Sabine	Jonathan Bost	First, Many
Two Rivers	Danny Smith	Eastfork, Kentwood
Vernon	Morris Goins	Canaan, Leesville
Washington	Greg Whaley	First, Bogalusa

Term Expiring 2021

Baton Rouge	David Goza	Jefferson, Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge	Robert Lawrence	Ascension, Gonzales
Baton Rouge	Brian Robertson	First, Greenwell Springs
Baton Rouge	George Guillory	Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge
Bayou	Joe Arnold	First, Houma
Beauregard	Jimmy Clark	Beauregard Memorial, Longville
Caldwell	Rick Crandall	Grayson, Grayson
Carey	Keith Cating	Trinity, Lake Charles
Carey	Monte Rowse	First, Hackberry
CenLA	Jimmy Koonce	Homewood, Alexandria
CenLA	Tim Hisaw	First, Tioga
Delta	Glen Harrigill	Riverside, Vidalia
Eastern Louisiana	David Brown	Walker, Walker
Evangeline	James Craft	Calvary, Lafayette
LaSalle	* Clyde Crooks	Fellowship, Trout
New Orleans	* Wanda Gregg	First, New Orleans
New Orleans	Larry Johnson	Crossroads Community, Kenner
North Central	Norris Curry	Hodge, Hodge
Northeast Louisiana	Lynn Wilson	Cedar Crest, West Monroe
Northeast Louisiana	Ben Hackler	First, Sterlington
Northeast Louisiana	Mark Fenn	First, West Monroe
Northshore	Dustin Stockstill	Bedico, Ponchatoula
Northwest Louisiana	Calvin Hubbard	Barksdale, Bossier City
Northwest Louisiana	Josh Cagle	Oak Hill, Plain Dealing
Ouachita	* Ladelle Sandifer	First, Jonesville
Red River	Nathan Davis	First, Coushatta
Washington	Scott Breland	Plainview, Bogalusa

* other than pastor

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Waylon Bailey (C) Thumper Miller (VC)

Brad Delaughter, Jason Hoychick, Chuck Lowman, Dwayne Monk, Scott Wilfong

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

Scott Breland
Brent Cating
Jimmy Clark
Jessie Colston
Mark Crook
Nathan Davis
Brad Delaughter
David Goza

Ben Hackler
Michael Hawley
Daniel Holsomback
John Jeffries
Tim Moffett
Dwayne Monk
Kenneth Moore
Monte Rowse

Gevan Spinney
Dustin Stockstill
Scott Sullivan
Lee Wesley
Lynn Wilson
Eddie Wren

BUSINESS AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chris Craig
Rick Crandall
Pat Deshotel
Clyde Crooks
Ed Downs
Willis Easley
Jeffery Friend
Gene Gibson

Wanda Gregg
George Guillory
Lloyd Handorf
Tim Hisaw
Chris Holloway
Casey Johnson
Joey Ketchum
Marvin Mercado

Dennis Snoddy
Clark Stewart
Kevin Stewart
Wilton Wall
Neil Wigley
Scott Wilfong

MISSIONS SUPPORT COMMITTEE

Joe Arnold
Larry Badon
Harry O. Brown
Shannon Brown
Matt Cate
Keith Cating
Ed Fuller
Chris Fuselier

Glen Harrigill
Calvin Hubbard
Jason Hoychick
Larry Johnson
Julian Johnston
Jimmy Koonce
Robert Lawrence

Michael Linton
Thumper Miller
Anthony Moore
Kent Newell
Ladelle Sandifer
Ronnie Sandifer
Greg Whaley

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Bill Armstrong
Will Bain
Jonathan Bost
David Brown
Josh Cagle
Mike Core
James Craft
Norris Curry

Larry Emory
Mark Fenn
Morris Goins
Wayne Hatfield
Trey Lewis
Chuck Lowman
Carlos Meza
Thomas Peoples

Robby Poole
Brian Robertson
Thomas Rush
Danny Smith
Kerry Stewart
David Willoughby

Ex Officio Members of Executive Board

Eddie Wren, Convention President David Hankins, Executive Director

* other than pastor

(C) Chairman

(VC) Vice Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Term Expiring 2019

Chris Craig
First, Ruston
Michael Hawley (C)
Emmanuel, Ruston
Clark Stewart
New Zion, Covington

Term Expiring 2020

Brad Delaughter
Satsuma, Livingston
Shannon Brown
Franklin Ave., New Orleans
David Goza
Jefferson, Baton Rouge

Term Expiring 2021

Glen Harrigill
Riverside, Vidalia
Carlos Meza
Calvary, Shreveport
George Guillory
Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge

CHURCH SITE CORPORATION

Term Expiring 2019

Jay Johnston
First, Covington
Lonnie Gothrup
Houston River, Sulphur
* Michael Hawley
Emmanuel, Ruston

Term Expiring 2020

* Beau Colle
First, Pineville
* Gary Clark
Calvary, Alexandria
* Shannon Brown
Franklin Ave., New Orleans

Term Expiring 2021

George Guillory
Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge
Tom Harrison
Broadmoor, Shreveport
David Lee
Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City

* other than pastor

(C) Chairman

(VC) Vice Chairman

STATE MISSIONS SERVICES

1250 MacArthur Drive, PO Box 311

Alexandria, Louisiana 71309-0311

Phone 318.448.3402, Fax 318.445.0055, website: LouisianaBaptists.org

Toll-free 800.622.6549 (Louisiana Only)

Prayerline 318.449.4321 or 1.800.368.3769

EXECUTIVE

David Hankins, Executive Director, David.Hankins@LouisianaBaptists.org

Bill Robertson, Pastoral Care, Bill.Robertson@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jeannie Saylor, Administrative Assistant to Executive Director,

Jeannie.Saylor@LouisianaBaptists.org

BUSINESS & INFORMATION SERVICES

Dale Lingenfelter, Director, Dale.Lingenfelter@LouisianaBaptists.org

David Boothe, Associate Camp Director, Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center,

DBoothe@TallTimbersBCC.org

Josh Bumgardner, Interim Director, Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center,

JBumgardner@TallTimbersBCC.org

Tom Carpenter, Maintenance Supervisor, Tom.Carpenter@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jessica Fontenot, Human Resources, Jessica.Fontenot@LouisianaBaptists.org

Russell Johnson, Director of Accounting, Rusty.Johnson@LouisianaBaptists.org

Shana Johnson, Information Services Support Supervisor,

Shana.Johnson@LouisianaBaptists.org

COLLEGIATE MINISTRY

Mark Robinson, Director, Mark.Robinson@LouisianaBaptists.org

COMMUNICATIONS

John Kyle, Director, John.Kyle@LouisianaBaptists.org

Steven Haney, Director of Visual Communications, Steven.Haney@LouisianaBaptists.org

Karon McCartney, Production Coordinator/Archivist,

Karon.McCartney@LouisianaBaptists.org

Travis Milner, Production Assistant, Travis.Milner@LouisianaBaptists.org

Stacy Morgan, Communications Associate, Stewardship and Cooperative Program,

Stacy.Morgan@LouisianaBaptists.org

Gavin Stevens, Digital Media Strategist, Gavin.Stevens@LouisianaBaptists.org

EVANGELISM CHURCH GROWTH

Keith Manuel, Director, Keith.Manuel@LouisianaBaptists.org

David Anderson, Childhood Ministry Strategist, David.Anderson@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jeff Ingram, Adult Ministry Strategist, Jeff.Ingram@LouisianaBaptists.org
Sean Keith, Sunday School/Discipleship Strategist, Sean.Keith@LouisianaBaptists.org
Brandon Lewis, Youth Ministry Strategist, Brandon.Lewis@LouisianaBaptists.org

MISSIONS & MINISTRIES

John Hebert, Director, John.Hebert@LouisianaBaptists.org
Jess Archer, Children/Youth Mission Education Strategist, Jess.Archer@LouisianaBaptists.org
Jeff Cook, Ministry Evangelism Strategist, Jeff.Cook@LouisianaBaptists.org
Lane Corley, Church Planting Strategist, Lane.Corley@LouisianaBaptists.org
James Jenkins, Director of Church Planting, James.Jenkins@LouisianaBaptists.org
Gibbie McMillan, Men's Ministry & Disaster Relief Strategist,
Gibbie.McMillan@LouisianaBaptists.org
Carlos Schmidt, Church Planting Strategist, Carlos.Schmidt@LouisianaBaptists.org
Janie Wise, Women's Missions & Ministry Strategist, Janie.Wise@LouisianaBaptists.org
Mike Shumock, Mission Builder Strategist, Mike.Shumock@LouisianaBaptists.org



COLLEGIATE MINISTRY DIRECTORS

Grambling

Roy Brown Jr., Associate Director
324 Main St
PO Box 680
Grambling, LA 71245
318.274.3766
Roymbrown92@gmail.com

New Orleans Metro

Corey Olivier
7111 Freret Street
New Orleans, LA 70118-5144
504.616.4216
nolabcm@gmail.com
www.nolabcm.com

Louisiana College

Thomas Worsham
LC Box 547
Pineville, LA 71359
318.487.7498
LCBCM@yahoo.com

Nicholls State University

Conan Sherlin
Box 2044 NSU
Thibodaux, LA 70310
985.446.5855
conan.sherlin@nicholls.edu

Louisiana State University

Steve Masters
101 LSU Student Union Building
LSU Box 25118
Baton Rouge, LA 70803
225.343.0408
lsubcm@eatre.net
www.lsubcm.org

Northwestern State University of LA

Bill Collins
NSU Box 3384
Natchitoches, LA 71497
318.357.6464
nsubcm@suddenlink.net

LSUA

Jamey Gilliland
8100 Hwy. 71, South
Alexandria, LA 71302
318.473.6510
Jamey.Gilliland@LouisianaBaptists.org

Shreveport Metro

Jamey Drodny
One University Place
Shreveport, LA 71115
318.797.1946
jdroddy@gmail.com
www.shreveportbcm.com

Louisiana State University at Eunice

Danielle Johnson
P.O. Box 1129
Eunice, LA 70535
337.457.2513

Southeastern Louisiana University

Matt Middlecamp
501 West Dakota
Hammond, LA 70401-2520
985.345.7187
mmiddlecamp@gmail.com

Louisiana Tech University

Kevin Inman
801 W. Alabama Ave
Ruston, LA 71270
318.255.1982
inmanrk@gmail.com
www.latechbcm.org

Southern University

Jason Thomas
P. O. Box 73266
Baton Rouge, LA 70874
504.289.8475
subrbcm@gmail.com

McNeese State University

Blake Grundy
4328 Ryan Street
Lake Charles, LA 70605
337.477.4866
blakeissaved@yahoo.com

University of Louisiana, Lafayette

Joe Wood
1226 Johnston Street
Lafayette, LA 70503-2022
337.234.8732
woodjoejason@hotmail.com

University of Louisiana - Monroe

Chad McClurg
PO Box 9355
Monroe, LA 71211
318.816.4965
chad@ulmbcm.com
www.ulmbcm.com

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

Acadia

Bert Langley, Director
P.O. Box 1229
Eunice, LA 70535
337.739.7777
bertlangley@aol.com

Baptist Association of Greater Baton Rouge

Tommy Middleton
10560 Airline Hwy.
Baton Rouge, La. 70816
225.296.3943
tommymiddleton@bagbr.org
www.bagbr.org

Baptist Associations of Southeast La.

(Two Rivers, Washington, William Wallace)

Stanley L. Statham
P.O. Box 581
Franklin, La. 70438
985.839.3827
domstan@basela.org

Bayou Baptist

Joe Arnold
P.O. Box 1659
Gray, La. 70359
985.868.7352
bayoubaptistassn@bellsouth.net
www.bayoubaptistassociation.com

Bayou Macon, Madison

Jay Morgan
P.O. Box 669
Epps, La. 71237
318.926.3251
bayoumac@bellsouth.net

Beauregard

Tim Patrick
735 West Dr.
DeRidder, La. 70634
337.202.4043
beaubapofc@att.net
timpatrick@bellsouth.net

Bienville, Webster-Claiborne

Randy Hales
P.O. Box 1099
Mindens, La. 71058-1099
318.377.3005
wcbccenter@juno.com
www.wcbccenter.com

Big Creek and CenLA

Daryl Stagg, Director
P. O. Box 311
Alexandria, LA 71309
318.449.4349
daryl@baptistmissioncenter.org
www.baptistmissioncenter.com

Caldwell

Shane Duke, Moderator
239 Duke Road
Columbia, LA 71481
318.348.3303
crossovermin@juno.com

Carey

Bruce Baker
1701 W. Prien Lake Rd.
Lake Charles, LA 70601
337.474.1865
bbaker@careyassoc.org
www.careyassoc.org

Concord Union

Barry Joyner
P.O. Box 606
Ruston, La. 71273-0606
318.255.9030
concordunion@bellsouth.net
www.concordunionbaptistassociation.net

Deer Creek

Eddie Rhymes
280 Taylor Ave.
Winnsboro, LA 71295
318.235.8085
eddierhymes1949@gmail.com

Delta

Beau Colle
P.O. Box 3337
Pineville, La. 71361
318.664.1000
collebeau@gmail.com

Desoto, Natchitoches, North Sabine, Red River, Sabine

Ronald Thompson
P.O. Box 2880
Natchitoches, La. 71457-0880
318.352.4090
coordinator@districteighthmissions.com
www.DistrictEightMissions.com

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS CONTINUED

Eastern Louisiana

Richard Blue
P.O. Box 305
Walker, La. 70785
225.664.9309
richardblue8@gmail.com

Evangeline

David Carlton
P.O. Box 81244
Lafayette, La. 70598-1244
337.237.6956
david@ebalaf.com

Gulf Coast

Steven Kelly
411 Field Rd.
Morgan City, LA 70380
985.745.0054
bvpastor@cox-internet.com

LaSalle

Buddy Willis
P.O. Box 2623
Jena, La. 71342
318.992.8864
LaSalleBaptist@gmail.com
www.LaSalleBaptist.org

Louisiana

Jacob Crawford
P. O. Box 326
Mansura, LA 71350
318.451.8587
jacobacrawford@gmail.com

Morehouse, Northeast Louisiana

Jerry Price
7103 DeSiard St.
Monroe, La. 71203
318.537.9548
jerryprice@nelba.net
www.nelba.net

Mt. Olive

Jerry Johnson
P. O. Box 1212
Oakdale, LA 71463
337.207.7982
jerryjohnson60@outlook.com

New Orleans Baptist Association

Jack Hunter
2222 Lakeshore Dr.
New Orleans, La. 70122
504.282.1428
jhunter@joinnoba.com
www.joinnoba.com

North Central

Craig James
P.O. Box 159
Jonesboro, La. 71251
318.452.4885
craigjamesdom@yahoo.com
www.myncba.org

Northshore Baptist Association

Don Pucik
P. O. Box 7 (Mailing)
Robert, LA 70455
16333 Hwy. 1085 (Physical)
Covington, LA 70433
225.567.5086
dpucik@northshorebaptists.net
www.northshorebaptists.net

Northwest Louisiana

Lane Moore
5875 West 70th St.
Shreveport, La. 71129
318.686.5736
lmoore@nwlba.org
www.nwlba.org

Ouachita

Mickey Hudnall
P. O. Box 118
Jonesville, LA 71343
318.307.1437
Mickey.hudnalldom@gmail.com

Richland

Vacant

Vernon

Morris Goins
620 South 3rd St.
Leesville, La. 71446
337.238.0440
vernonbaptistassociation@gmail.com
www.vernonbaptistassociation.org

LOUISIANA BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Louisiana College

Rick Brewer, President
Box 583
Pineville, LA 71359
318.487.7400
rick.brewer@lacollege.edu
www.lacollege.edu

Louisiana Baptist Children's Home & Family Ministries

Perry Hancock, President & CEO
PO Box 4196
Monroe, LA 71211-4196
318.343.2244
home@lbch.org; www.lbch.org

Baptist Message

Will Hall
PO Box 311
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311
318.449.4345
Toll free 800.376.7728
editor@baptistmessage.com
www.baptistmessage.com

Louisiana Baptist Foundation

Wayne Taylor, Exec. Director
PO Box 311
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311
318.445.4495
Toll free 877.523.4636
wayne@lbfinfo.org
www.lbfinfo.org

LBC RELATED MINISTRIES

Louisiana Baptist Federal Credit Union

Paul A. Allbritton, Manager
1250 MacArthur Dr.
Alexandria LA 71303
318.449.4357
Fax: 318.449.4256
paul@LABaptistfcu.com
www.LABaptistfcu.com

LIFEWAY CHRISTIAN STORES IN LOUISIANA

www.lifewaystores.com

Alexandria

Adam Webb, Manager
Alexandria Commons
2639 South MacArthur Drive
Alexandria, LA 71301
318.445.0631
adam.webb@lifeway.com

New Orleans

Brantley Scott, Manager
3939 Gentilly Boulevard
New Orleans, LA 70126
504.282.2626
brantley.scott@lifeway.com
Toll-free 800.570.0250

Baton Rouge

Lance Marrs, Manager
5915 Bluebonnet Blvd. Bldg C3
Baton Rouge, LA 70836
225.769.3540
lance.marrs@lifeway.com

Shreveport

Matthew Burrow, Manager
7050 Youree Drive
Shreveport, LA 71105
318.797.7685
matthew.burrow@lifeway.com

Monroe

Gary Baltrusch, Manager
4251 Pecanland Mall Drive
Monroe, LA 71203
318.325.0336
gary.baltrusch@lifeway.com

SBC MINISTRIES & AUXILLIARY

Executive Committee

August Boto, Interim President & CEO
901 Commerce Street
Nashville, TN 37203-3699
615.244.2355
aboto@sbc.net
www.sbc.net

North American Mission Board

Kevin Ezell, President
4200 North Point Parkway
Alpharetta, GA 30022-4176
770.410.6000
kezell@namb.net
www.namb.net

GuideStone Financial Resources of the SBC

O. S. Hawkins, President
2401 Cedar Springs Road
Dallas, TX 75201-1498
Toll free: 888.984.8433
info@GuideStone.org
www.GuideStone.org

The Ethics & Religious Liberty Commission

Russell Moore, President
901 Commerce St., Suite 550
Nashville, TN 37203-3696
615.244.2495
info@erlc.com
www.erlc.com

International Mission Board

Paul Chitwood, President
3806 Monument Avenue
Richmond, VA 23230
804.353.0151
pchitwood@imb.org

Woman's Missionary Union

Sandy Wisdom-Martin,
Exec.Dir/Treas.
PO Box 830010
Birmingham, AL 35283-0010
205.991.8100
[Email@wmu.org](mailto>Email@wmu.org)
www.wmu.com

Lifeway Christian Resources

Brad Waggoner, Acting President.
One Lifeway Plaza
Nashville, TN 37234-0156
615.251.2605
thom.rainer@lifeway.com
www.lifeway.com

SBC SEMINARIES

Gateway Seminary

Jeff Iorg, President
3210 E. Guasti Road
Ontario, CA 91761
909.687.1701
jeffjorg@gs.edu, www.gs.edu

Southeastern

Daniel L. Akin, President
PO Box 1889
Wake Forest, NC 27588
919.761.2224, president@sebts.edu
www.sebts.edu

Midwestern

Jason Allen, President
5001 North Oak Trafficway
Kansas City, MO 64118
816.414.3700, ext. 701
president@mbts.edu, www.mbt.edu

Southern

R. Albert Mohler, Jr., President
2825 Lexington Road
Louisville, KY 40280
502.897.4121, presoffice@sbts.edu
www.sbts.edu

New Orleans

Charles S. Kelley, Jr., President
3939 Gentilly Boulevard
New Orleans, LA 70126-4858
504.282.4455, ext. 3265
ckelley@nobts.edu, www.nobts.edu
Presidentsoffice@nobts.edu

Southwestern

Adam Greenway, President
PO Box 22040
Fort Worth, TX 76122-0040
817.923.1921, ext. 3010
PresidentsOffice@swbts.edu
www.swbts.edu

BAPTIST CAMPS IN LOUISIANA

Acadian Baptist Center

James Newsom, Director
1202 Academy Drive
Eunice, LA 70535
337.457.9047
abccamp@abccamp.com
www.abccamp.com

Camp Bethany

Robert Cole, Director
PO Box 250
Bethany, LA 71007
318.938.1221
campbethany@aol.com
www.campbethany.com

Camp Living Waters

David Wasson, Director
21230 Living Waters Road
Loranger LA 70446
985.345.1831
Fax 985.345.8153
clw@camplivingwaters.net
www.camplivingwaters.net

Clara Springs Baptist Encampment

Jack Mills, Director
4420 Hwy 177
Pelican, LA 71063
PO Box 117
Pleasant Hill, LA 71065
318.796.3875
clarasprings@cp-tel.net
www.clarasprings.com

Dry Creek Baptist Camp

Todd Burnaman, Director
PO Box 580
Dry Creek, LA 70637
337.328.7531
debcamp@gmail.com
www.drycreek.net

Friendship Baptist Encampment

Robert Leach, Director
16507 Highway 4
Bienville, LA 71008
318.259.9369

Harris Baptist Conference & Retreat Center

Charlie Lechner, Director
2800 Harris Road
Minden, LA 71055
318.927.3706
mail@harrisbaptist.com
www.harrisbaptist.com

Judson Baptist Retreat Center

Eugene Morris
Retreat Center Coordinator
10330 Peterson Road
St Francisville, LA 70775
225.634.7225
888.490.8263
retreat@bagbr.org
www.judsonretreat.org

Richland Baptist Encampment

James Hendrix, Director
PO Box 178
Archibald, LA 71218
318.248.2639

Tall Timbers Conference Center

Josh Bumgardner, Director
10218 Hwy 165 South
Forest Hill, LA 71430
PO Box 258
Woodworth, LA 71485
318.445.6797
talltimbers@talltimbersbcc.org
www.talltimbersbcc.org

RELATED MINISTRIES

Baptist Friendship House

Kay Bennett, Director
813 Elysian Fields Avenue
New Orleans, LA 70117
504.949.4469
Fax 504.949.4402
kbenettbfh@aol.com
www.baptistfriendshiphouse.org
www.baptistfriendshiphouse.blogspot.com

Lagniappe Ministries

(Ministry to the Hospitality and Tourism Industry)

Ben and Cherry Blackwell
7905 Panola St.
New Orleans, LA 70118
504.982.5646
504.451.9333
lagniappeministries@cox.net
Facebook: Lagniappe Ministries

Lighthouse Resort Ministry

PO Box 95
129 Cedar Lane
Grand Isle, LA 70358
985.787.3410
LRM@fbctravel.com
www.fbctravel.com

Rolling Hills Ministries

David Abernathy, Director
3487 Hwy 33 (Zip 71270)
PO Box 1177
Ruston, LA 71273
318.251.0065
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net
www.rollinghillsministries.com

Rolling Hills Ministries

David Abernathy, Director
1820 North Railroad Ave.
Arcadia, LA 71001
318.263.4822
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net
www.rollinghillsministries.com

Rolling Hills Ministries

David Abernathy, Director
2695 East Texas
Bossier City, LA 71111
318.562.3880
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net
www.rollinghillsministries.com

Toledo Bend Baptist Resort Ministries

Mary Gore, Resort Missionary
3840 Carters Ferry Road
Zwolle, LA 71486
318.645.6601
tbbaptist@gmail.com
www.tbbaptist.com

LOUISIANA CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

*Indicates Missions, ** Indicates Satellite

-A-

* Abundant Life	2535 Barbara St	Bossier City	71112	(318) 671-1800 Northwest Louisiana
Acme	40751 Highway 129	Acme	71316	(318) 386-2382 Other Churches
Agape'	25353 Walker South Rd	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 664-2622 Eastern Louisiana
Aimoch	167 Ashley Dr	Ola	71465	(318) 316-3689 LaSalle
Aimwell	3592 Webb Camp Rd	Aimwell	71401	(318) 992-6031 Ouachita
Aimwell	1892 Hwy 1215	Zwolle	71486	(318) 645-9955 North Sabine
Airline	4007 Airline Dr	Bossier City	71111	(318) 746-3495 Northwest Louisiana
Airline	421 N Lester Ave	Metairie	70003	(504) 737-7921 New Orleans Baptist
Alabama	16061 Hwy 151	Arcadia	71001	(318) 278-2245 Bienville
* Alexandria Korean	1801 Construction Road	Alexandria	71303	(318) 787-5973 CenLA
Alford Heights	PO Box 404	Many	71449	(318) 256-5400 Sabine
Alpine First	7215 Shreveport Hwy	Pineville	71360	(318) 640-3812 CenLA
Alto	2296 Highway 15	Rayville	71269	(318) 334-7777 Richland
Ames Boulevard	3233 Ames Blvd	Marrero	70072	(504) 347-1614 New Orleans Baptist
Amiable	814 Melder Rd	Glenmora	71433	(318) 659-4008 Mt Olive
Amite	7100 Amite Church Rd	Denham Springs	70706	(225) 665-2762 Eastern Louisiana
Angie	PO Box 108	Angie	70426	(985) 986-2878 Washington
Ansley	1295 Grigsby Rd	Ruston	71270	(318) 251-1827 North Central Baptist
Antioch	3501 Hwy 828	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-3591 Concord Union
Antioch	560 Dess Rd	Florien	71429	(318) 586-7825 Sabine
Antioch	15937 Hwy 175	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-3126 DeSoto
Antioch	11812 Hwy 80	Minden	71055	Webster Claiborne
Antioch	PO Box 321	Slagle	71475	(337) 238-0160 Vernon Baptist
Antioch	PO Box 310	Tickfaw	70466	(985) 345-9314 Northshore Baptist
Antioch	2161 Edgerly DeQuincy Rd	Vinton	70668	(337) 589-3324 Carey
Antioch	100 Tyree Dr	West Monroe	71291	(318) 728-4047 Richland
Arkadelphia	1903 Arkadelphia Rd	Pitkin	70656	(318) 634-5402 Beauregard
Ascension	13432 Airline Hwy	Gonzales	70737	(225) 644-0111 Baton Rouge
Ashland	PO Box 323	Ashland	71002	(318) 544-2493 Natchitoches
Atlanta	12137 Main Street	Atlanta	71404	(318) 628-3035 North Central Baptist

-B-

* Baldwin	PO Box 657	Baldwin	70514	(337) 924-9029 Gulf Coast
Ban Suk Korean	2219 Brownlee Rd	Bossier City	71111	(318) 741-3132 Northwest Louisiana
Banks Springs	PO Box 867	Columbia	71418	(318) 649-0861 Caldwell
Baptist Bible Fellowship	9437 Lytham Dr	Shreveport	71129	(318) 687-9141 Northwest Louisiana
Barataria	2596 Jean Lafitte Blvd	Lafitte	70067	(504) 233-1329 New Orleans Baptist
Barksdale	1714 Jimmie Davis Hwy	Bossier City	71112	(318) 742-1641 Northwest Louisiana
Baskin	PO Box 419	Baskin	71219	(318) 248-3369 Deer Creek
Bay Springs	140 Hwy 490	Chopin	71447	(318) 379-0239 Natchitoches
Bayou	1341 Sullivan Dr	Slidell	70460	(985) 643-4262 Northshore Baptist
Bayou Des Glaises	6434 Hwy 451	Moreauville	71355	Louisiana
Bayou DuLarge	2475 Bayou DuLarge Rd	Theriot	70397	(337) 280-4932 Bayou Baptist
Bayou Jack	3651 Hwy 107	Morrow	71356	Louisiana
Bayou L'Ourse	PO Box 303	Amelia	70340	(985) 714-2298 Bayou Baptist
* Bayou Life	4100 Prairie Ronde Hwy	Opelousas	70570	(337) 308-0336 Louisiana
Bayou Macon	162 Bayou Macon Church Rd	Gilbert	71336	Deer Creek
Bayou Oaks	298 Joe White Rd	Monroe	71203	(318) 343-3218 Northeast Louisiana
Bayou Plaquemine	29215 Highway 75	Plaquemine	70764	(225) 659-2344 Baton Rouge
Bayou Rouge	PO Box 237	Evergreen	71333	Louisiana
Bayou Sorrel	33285 Bayou Sorrel Rd	Plaquemine	70764	(225) 659-2800 Baton Rouge
Bayou Vista	411 Field Rd	Morgan City	70380	(985) 395-3070 Gulf Coast
Beauregard Friendship	1300 Highway 26	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-4012 Beauregard
Beauregard Memorial	293 Memorial Church Rd	Longville	70652	(337) 725-3768 Beauregard
Beaver Creek	5837 Beaver Rd	Oakdale	71463	(318) 335-4293 Mt Olive
Bedico	28156 Highway 22 E	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 845-3417 Northshore Baptist
Beech Creek	169 Mayes Rd	Tullos	71479	(318) 628-5594 North Central Baptist
Beech Springs	15910 Highway 80	Minden	71055	(318) 377-3500 Webster Claiborne
Beech Springs	3900 Beech Springs Rd	Quitman	71268	(318) 259-4787 North Central Baptist
Belcher	PO Box 205	Belcher	71004	(318) 378-4222 Northwest Louisiana
Belfair	PO Box 65197	Baton Rouge	70802	(225) 355-9870 Baton Rouge
Bellaire	4330 Panther Drive	Bossier City	71112	(318) 746-3914 Northwest Louisiana
**Bellaire South Campus	4330 Panther Dr	Bossier City	71112	Northwest Louisiana
Belle Park	13083 Highway 157	Haughton	71037	(318) 949-1145 Northwest Louisiana
Belle River	PO Box 295	Pierre Part	70339	(985) 252-6228 Gulf Coast
Bellevue	PO Box 1583	Jena	71342	(318) 992-5150 LaSalle
Bellevue Road	1195 Bellevue Road	Haughton	71037	Northwest Louisiana
Bellview	PO Box 147	Columbia	71418	(318) 649-5512 Caldwell
Bellview	507 John Stine Rd	Westlake	70669	(337) 433-3179 Carey
Bellwood	PO Box 626	Provencal	71468	(318) 652-4498 Natchitoches

Benson	3132 Hwy 512	Converse	71419	(318) 872-1552 DeSoto
Bentley	PO Box 450	Bentley	71407	(318) 899-7393 Big Creek
* Berean	618 East 2nd Street	Crowley	70526	Acadia
Berean	1317 S 10th St	Monroe	71202	(318) 322-5642 Northeast Louisiana
Berean	197 Sullivan Loop	Rayville	71269	(318) 728-3901 Other Churches
Berean Reformed	PO Box 974	Jonesville	71343	(318) 339-8403 Other Churches
Bethany	PO Box 489	Bethany	71007	(318) 938-5028 Northwest Louisiana
Bethany	1719 Hwy 133	Columbia	71418	(318) 649-5282 Caldwell
Bethany	280 Belle Trace Road	Lecompte	71346	(318) 776-9913 Mt Olive
Bethany	885 Airport Rd	Many	71449	(318) 472-8533 Natchitoches
Bethany	PO Box 158	Newellton	71357	(318) 805-2349 Delta
Bethany of Baywood	38313 Greenwell Springs Road	Clinton	70722	(225) 654-7734 William Wallace
Bethel	14489 Crossett Road	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-1457 Morehouse
Bethel	PO Box 1060	Bourg	70343	(985) 594-3887 Bayou Baptist
Bethel	577 Watson Rd	Casper	71016	(318) 932-5438 Red River
Bethel	8789 Hwy 8	Colfax	71417	(318) 627-3131 Big Creek
Bethel	42592 Bethel Rd	Franklin	70438	(985) 839-2579 Washington
Bethel	PO Box 428	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-7584 Two Rivers
Bethel	1048 Bethel Church Rd	Lillie	71256	(318) 986-4646 Concord Union
Bethel	PO Box 550	Livingston	70754	(225) 686-2368 Eastern Louisiana
Bethel	120 Leroy Harper Rd	Pitkin	70656	Mt Olive
Bethel	89 Bethel Church Rd	Rayville	71269	Richland
Bethel	7913 Trannie LN	Shreveport	71108	(318) 230-0754 Northwest Louisiana
Bethel	230 Washington St	West Monroe	71292	(318) 325-5981 Northeast Louisiana
Bethel Baptist Worship Center	PO Box 129	Morganza	70759	(225) 933-0417 Baton Rouge
Bethel Now	204 Airport Rd	Vidalia	71373	(318) 336-4673 Other Churches
Bethel Metropolitan	1400 Enterprise Blvd	Lake Charles	70601	(337) 426-2006 Carey
Bethel Ministries	15147 Hwy 102	Jennings	70546	(337) 824-5997 Carey
* Bethesda Missionary	9530 Kingston Rd	Shreveport	71118	(318) 773-5235 Northwest Louisiana
Bethlehem	Post Office Box 1030	Albany	70711	(225) 567-3666 Northshore Baptist
Bethlehem	PO Box 481	Mangham	71259	Richland
Bethlehem	1886 Macon Front Rd	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 282-7189 Bayou Macon
Bethlehem	2777 Highway 1232	Winnfield	71483	(318) 727-9639 North Central Baptist
* Bethlehem Hispanic	1003 McDonald Ave	Ruston	71270	(318) 202-3494 Concord Union
Bethlehem Missionary	146 East 20th Street	Reserve	70084	(985) 536-4357 New Orleans Baptist
Bethsadia	87 Tryon Ln	Many	71449	(318) 256-0200 North Sabine
Bethsaida	PO Box 278	Ida	71044	Northwest Louisiana
Beulah	PO Box 356	Cheneyville	71325	(318) 279-2487 Louisiana
Beulah	585 Beulah Church Rd	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-2369 Concord Union
Beulah	3417 Highway 481	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-9007 DeSoto
Beulah	31665 Hwy 191	Many	71449	(318) 256-2944 Sabine
Beulah	12777 Hwy 585	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-3843 Bayou Macon
Beulah	1386 Beulah Rd	Winnfield	71483	(318) 827-5893 Big Creek
Beulah Land	3179 Sligo Road	Haughton	71037	(318) 658-9920 Northwest Louisiana
Big Cane	PO Box 253	Morrow	71356	Louisiana
Big Creek	PO Box 357	Pollock	71467	Big Creek
Big Creek	2289 Hwy 472	Winnfield	71483	North Central Baptist
Big Hammock	Box 239	Hineston	71438	(318) 659-4750 Vernon Baptist
Big Island	PO Box 127	Deville	71328	(318) 466-5283 CenLA
Bird's Creek	PO Box 309	Harrisonburg	71340	Ouachita
Bistineau	195 Bistineau Church Rd	Heflin	71039	(318) 377-1761 Webster Claiborne
Blood River	31138 Pe Ridge Rd	Albany	70711	(225) 567-3629 Northshore Baptist
Bluff Creek	1706 Highway 63	Clinton	70722	(225) 683-8670 William Wallace
Bob	3604 Walker Ferry Road	Pollock	71467	(318) 765-9600 Big Creek
* Body of Christ	504 Rabel Dr	Baker	70714	(225) 400-8514 William Wallace
Boeuf River	11 Trio Road	Rayville	71269	(318) 728-2785 Richland
Boeuf River	124 Boeuf River Church Rd	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 435-4921 Deer Creek
Bogue Chitto	41088 Highway 438	Mount Hermon	70450	(985) 877-4793 Washington
Bogue Chitto Heights	18338 Gene Williams Rd	Franklin	70438	(985) 839-4112 Washington
Bogue Falaya	78689 Hwy 25	Folsom	70437	(985) 796-4234 Northshore Baptist
Bonita	PO Box 305	Bonita	71223	(318) 823-2870 Morehouse
Bonita Road	7204 Pine Grove Loop Rd	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-7215 Morehouse
**Bonita Road, Mer Rouge	12746 Devohn Hayes Rd	Bastrop	71220	(318) 355-0157 Morehouse
Bonner Creek	43075 Bonner Creek Rd	Franklin	70438	Washington
* Boots N Saddles Cowboy	PO Box 470	Robert	70455	(985) 345-0827 Northshore Baptist
Bosco	334 Blankston Rd	Monroe	71202	(318) 361-9888 Northeast Louisiana
Bougere	PO Box 2074	Vidalia	71373	Delta
Boulevard	3007 Enterprise Blvd	Lake Charles	70601	(337) 478-6614 Carey
Bourg	4309 John Birch Ave	Bourg	70343	(985) 594-3887 Bayou Baptist
* Bread of Heaven	6840 Manchac Rd	St. Gabriel	70776	(225) 716-2381 Other Churches
Briarwood	32461 Hwy 62	Franklin	70438	(985) 848-5660 Washington
Briarwood	1020 Hwy 9	Saline	71070	(318) 576-3515 Natchitoches
Bridge City	PO Box 9044	Bridge City	70094	(504) 436-7050 New Orleans Baptist
Bridgedale	313 Kent Ave	Metairie	70001	(504) 888-6164 New Orleans Baptist
Broadacres	PO Box 29399	Shreveport	71149	(318) 687-6404 Northwest Louisiana
Broadmoor	4110 Youree Dr	Shreveport	71105	(318) 868-6552 Northwest Louisiana
* Broadmoor Hispanic	4110 Youree Dr	Shreveport	71105	(318) 868-6552 Northwest Louisiana
Brookwood	9014 Brookwood Church Way	Shreveport	71106	(318) 861-8911 Northwest Louisiana
Brownfields	11998 Plank Rd	Baton Rouge	70811	(225) 775-2500 Baton Rouge

Brushy Creek Missionary	125 Brushy Creek Cemetery Rd	Bancroft	70653	(337) 825-9937	Beauregard
* Bryceland Cristo es la Roca	100 Firestation Rd #36	Bryceland	71008	(318) 263-8262	Bienville
-C-					
Caddo Prairie	15936 Hosston Rodessa Road	Ida	71044	Northwest Louisiana	
Calcasieu	1863 Hwy 113	Glenmora	71433	(318) 419-8541	Mt Olive
Calcasieu Bethany	2105 Claude Hebert Rd	Lake Charles	70615	(337) 582-6641	Carey
Calumet	PO Box 776	Patterson	70392	(985) 395-5005	Gulf Coast
* Calumet Replant	PO Box 843	Patterson	70392	Gulf Coast	
Calvary	5011 Jackson Street Ext	Alexandria	71303	(318) 445-5640	CenLA
Calvary	2095 10th St	Forest Hill	71430	(318) 318-8036	Mt Olive
Calvary	PO Box 895	Gilbert	71336	(318) 435-6740	Deer Creek
Calvary	1993 Hwy 3062	Homer	71040	(318) 927-3838	Webster Claiborne
Calvary	4015 Moss St	Lafayette	70507	(337) 269-0976	Evangeline
Calvary	2156 W Gauthier Rd	Lake Charles	70605	(337) 478-8336	Carey
Calvary	PO Box 801	Leesville	71496	(337) 239-7416	Vernon Baptist
Calvary	3717 Hwy 576	Mangham	71259	(318) 435-7541	Richland
Calvary	2313 Sloan Rd	Mansfield	71052	DeSoto	
Calvary	105 Peterson St	Many	71449	(318) 256-2871	North Sabine
Calvary	424 Highway 111	Merryville	70653	(318) 825-8092	Beauregard
Calvary	1155 Highway 594	Monroe	71203	(318) 345-1220	Northeast Louisiana
Calvary	312 Highway 3191	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 352-5017	Natchitoches
Calvary	2401 Gen DeGaulle Dr	New Orleans	70114	(504) 367-6464	New Orleans Baptist Acadia
Calvary	2701 Powers St	Opelousas	70570	Acadia	
Calvary	5200 Highway 167	Ruston	71270	(318) 255-3594	Concord Union
Calvary	9333 Linwood Ave	Shreveport	71106	(318) 687-4920	Northwest Louisiana
Calvary	1615 Old Spanish Trail	Slidell	70458	(985) 643-6957	Northshore Baptist
Calvary	1919 S Main St	Springhill	71075	(318) 539-3148	Webster Claiborne
Calvary	PO Box 1026	Thibodaux	70302	(985) 447-7665	Bayou Baptist
Calvary	PO Box 98	Tullos	71479	(318) 628-7510	North Central Baptist
Calvary	1059 Calvary Baptist Road	Ville Platte	70586	(337) 461-2699	Louisiana
* Calvary East	PO Box 2451	Marrero	70073	(504) 616-8487	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary Heights	PO BOX 2304	Jena	71342	(318) 374-9494	LaSalle
Calvary Korean	2403 Farragut St	New Orleans	70114	(504) 427-8155	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary Of Gardner	3815 Highway 121	Boyce	71409	(318) 793-2971	CenLA
* Calvary Spanish	3812 W Louisiana State Dr	Kenner	70065	(504) 610-4040	New Orleans Baptist
**Calvary Woodworth	PO Box 226	Woodworth	71485	(318) 445-2545	CenLA
Camp Creek	177 Camp Creek Church Rd	Spearsville	71277	Concord Union	
Canaan	19190 Hwy 8	Leesville	71446	(337) 238-0498	Vernon Baptist
Canaan	502 Canaan Church Rd	Spearsville	71277	(318) 778-3736	Concord Union
* Canal Blvd Deaf	PO Box 55064	Metairie	70005	(504) 267-2527	New Orleans Baptist
Cane Brake	PO Box 127	Lottie	70756	(337) 585-5434	Baton Rouge
Caney Lake	PO Box 363	Chatham	71226	(318) 249-4373	North Central Baptist
* Carlyss Community	2008 Diane Dr	Sulphur	70663	(337) 377-7496	Carey
Carmel	PO Box 971	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-9912	DeSoto
Carmel	5655 Old Marksville Hwy	Pineville	71360	(318) 443-6151	CenLA
Carolina	199 Carolina Church Rd	Saline	71070	(318) 576-3310	Bienville
Carroll	13980 Friendship Road	Walker	70785	(225) 665-1061	Eastern Louisiana
Carrollton Avenue	2528 S Carrollton Ave	New Orleans	70118	(504) 862-5300	New Orleans Baptist
Carson	PO Box 704	Zwolle	71486	(318) 796-2512	North Sabine
Castor	2057 Slagle Road	Leesville	71446	Vernon Baptist	
Cedar of Archibald, Inc.	PO Box 185	Archibald	71218	(318) 248-3107	Richland
Cedar Crest	3245 Arkansas Rd	West Monroe	71291	(318) 396-4953	Northeast Louisiana
Cedar Grove	1014 Chickamaw Rd	Lecompte	71346	(318) 776-5072	CenLA
Cedar Grove	4524 Cedar Grove Rd	Robeline	71469	(318) 256-3891	North Sabine
Cedar Hill	PO Box 244	Grand Cane	71032	(318) 872-1433	DeSoto
Cedarcrest	2020 Cedarcrest Avenue	Baton Rouge	70816	(225) 924-5756	Baton Rouge
Celebration (SBC)	1915 Airline Drive	Metairie	70001	(504) 831-9673	New Orleans Baptist
**Celebration Lake Forest	8821 Morrison Rd	New Orleans	70127	(985) 351-1883	New Orleans Baptist
**Celebration Mandeville	630 Amy Court	Covington	70433	(504) 831-9673	Northshore Baptist
**Celebration, Lower St. Bernard	5709 E Judge Perez Dr	Violet	70092	(504) 831-9673	New Orleans Baptist
* Celebration, New Orleans	1915 Airline Dr	Metairie	70001	New Orleans Baptist	
* Celebration, St. Gabriel	1715 Hwy 30	St. Gabriel	70776	(225) 642-2004	Baton Rouge
**Celebration Kenner Campus	3550 Williams Blvd	Kenner	70065	(504) 305-6239	New Orleans Baptist
* Celebration of Slidell	1915 Airline Dr	Metairie	70001	(504) 831-9673	Northshore Baptist
**Celebration River Parishes Campus	3400 Hwy 51	LaPlace	70068	(985) 652-3113	New Orleans Baptist
**Celebration St Bernard Campus	7500 W Judge Perez Dr	Arabi	70032	(504) 831-9673	New Orleans Baptist
**Celebration Westbank Campus	1151 Manhatttan Blvd	Harvey	70058	(504) 518-4062	New Orleans Baptist
Center Point	PO Box 157	Hodge	71247	(318) 286-7027	North Central Baptist
Center Point	608 Winnfield Rd	West Monroe	71292	(318) 396-2993	Northeast Louisiana
Centerville	PO Box 10	St Landry	71367	(318) 838-2224	Louisiana
Central	PO Box 1475	Gonzales	70707	(225) 647-5673	Eastern Louisiana
Central	9949 Natchitoches Hwy	Robeline	71469	(318) 472-8703	Natchitoches
Central	504 W Church St	Springhill	71075	(318) 539-3578	Webster Claiborne
Central	PO Box 3039	Sulphur	70664	(337) 625-3112	Carey
Chappapeela	18385 Hwy 16	Amite	70422	(985) 748-7001	Two Rivers
Chase	PO Box 26	Chase	71324	(318) 435-9068	Deer Creek
Cheniere	101 Cheniere Baptist Church Rd	West Monroe	71292	(318) 396-2275	Northeast Louisiana

Cherry Grove	172 Cherry Grove Rd	Dry Creek	70637	(337) 639-2771	Beauregard
Cherry Ridge	1005 Cherry Ridge Rd	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-3633	Morehouse
Chesbrough	68522 Hwy 1054	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-7378	Other Churches
* Chinese	543 Ockley Dr	Shreveport	71106	(318) 865-8414	Northwest Louisiana
* Chinese	501 Loop Rd	Monroe	71201	(318) 355-9984	Northeast Louisiana
Choupique	7106 Choupique Rd	Sulphur	70665	(337) 583-7465	Carey
Christ	3000 Manhattan Blvd	Harvey	70058	(504) 362-2337	New Orleans Baptist
Christ	1700 E Tunnel Blvd	Houma	70363	(985) 868-3091	Bayou Baptist
Christ	800 Jefferson Blvd	Lafayette	70501	(337) 234-7361	Evangeline
**Christ - Abbeville	800 Jefferson Blvd	Lafayette	70501	(337) 234-7361	Evangeline
**Christ Opelousas	800 Jefferson Blvd	Lafayette	70501	(337) 510-0570	Acadia
**Christ, Duson	800 Jefferson Blvd	Lafayette	70501	(337) 234-7361	Evangeline
Christ Covenant	1700 Lee Dr	Baton Rouge	70808	(225) 924-2269	Baton Rouge
* Christ' Community	109 Branch Rd	Slidell	70461		Other Churches
Christ's Community	PO Box 1113	Denham Springs	70727	(225) 791-9333	Eastern Louisiana
Christian	54100 Hwy 191	Florien	71429		Sabine
Christian Fellowship Cathedral	1040 Kingsway Dr S	Gretna	70056	(504) 242-4481	New Orleans Baptist
Christian Harmony	2019 Hwy 1226	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 352-6353	Natchitoches
* Christian Life	1324 Illinois St	Lake Charles	70607	(337) 302-6184	Carey
* Christian Light	3618 Republic St	New Orleans	70122	(504) 821-6454	New Orleans Baptist
ChristWay of Monroe, LA., Inc.	215 Winkler Way	Monroe	71203	(318) 387-2018	Northeast Louisiana
* Church Acadiana	PO Box 244	Youngsville	70592	(337) 856-9902	Evangeline
**Church at Park Forest	4517 Lassen Dr	Baton Rouge	70814	(225) 275-3003	Baton Rouge
Church of Life Baptist Fellowship	6066 Evangeline St	Baton Rouge	70805	(225) 270-7625	Baton Rouge
* Church of Life Fellowship	18131 Manchac Place Dr	Prairieville	70769	(225) 270-7625	Baton Rouge
* Church of Shiloh	5141 Franklin Ave	New Orleans	70122	(504) 282-6476	New Orleans Baptist
**Church of the Nations	5775 Highland Road	Baton Rouge	70808	(225) 766-9474	Baton Rouge
* Circle	13285 Morvant Rd	Baker	70714	(225) 286-7010	Baton Rouge
Clarence	PO Box 7	Clarence	71414	(318) 352-7452	Natchitoches
Clarion	32 Golf Club Dr	Haughton	71037	(318) 423-0502	Northwest Louisiana
Clark Springs	139 Clark Springs Rd	Eros	71238	(318) 249-2149	Northeast Louisiana
Clayton	PO Box 188	Clayton	71326	(318) 757-6223	Delta
Clifton	27312 Hwy 25	Franklinton	70438	(985) 839-3601	Washington
Cloutierville	PO Box 99	Cloutierville	71416	(318) 793-2872	Natchitoches
Cloverdale	6200 Skylark	Alexandria	71303	(318) 443-1587	CenLA
Coax	587 Hwy 867	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 722-6303	Deer Creek
Coburn	44682 Wainwright Rd	Hammond	70401	(985) 543-6001	Northshore Baptist
Cold Springs	151 Church Rd	Anacoco	71403	(337) 239-9060	Vernon Baptist
Coldwater	6558 Hwy 6	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 354-1777	Natchitoches
Colfax	PO Box 186	Colfax	71417	(318) 627-3297	Big Creek
Coliseum Place	212 Nelson Drive	River Ridge	70123	(504) 737-4621	New Orleans Baptist
College Drive	PO Box 4404	Pineville	71361	(318) 445-1352	CenLA
Collins Boulevard	PO Box 121	Covington	70434	(985) 892-2376	Northshore Baptist
Colquitt	627 Paul Odom Rd	Haynesville	71038	(318) 624-1938	Webster Claiborne
Columbia Heights	PO Box 1627	Columbia	71418	(318) 649-2805	Caldwell
Coleyell	19524 LA Highway 42	Livingston	70754	(225) 698-6243	Eastern Louisiana
Comite	12250 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70814	(225) 275-3382	Baton Rouge
Community	1109 Hwy 1043	Greensburg	70441	(225) 278-1853	Baton Rouge
Community	PO Box 60265	Lafayette	70596	(337) 984-3744	Evangeline
Community	164 Defreese Rd	West Monroe	71291	(318) 396-1389	Northeast Louisiana
Community Bible	1729 Monte Sano Ave	Baton Rouge	70807	(225) 355-6644	Baton Rouge
Community Chapel	614 Laporte St	Abbeville	70510	(337) 898-2698	Evangeline
* Community of Springfield	PO Box 85	Springfield	70462	(225) 294-3733	Eastern Louisiana
Comrade	1052 Hwy 8	Temple	71446	(337) 383-7464	Vernon Baptist
* Connect Algiers	1110 Kabel Dr	New Orleans	70131	(504) 392-1818	New Orleans Baptist
Conway	PO Box 454	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-9223	Concord Union
Cook	2000 Cooktown Rd	Ruston	71270	(318) 255-1318	Concord Union
Cooper	853 Cooper Church Rd	Leesville	71446	(337) 537-3735	Vernon Baptist
Corinth	4327 Hwy 545	Dubach	71235		Concord Union
Corinth	369 L Sullivan Rd	Winnfield	71483		North Central Baptist
Cornerstone	2129 Avenue F	Bogalusa	70427		Washington
Cornerstone	PO Box 746	Cotton Valley	71018		Webster Claiborne
Cornerstone	790 East Woodlawn Ranch Rd	Houma	70343		Bayou Baptist
Cornerstone	PO Box 1016	Jennings	70546	(337) 824-9368	Carey
Cornerstone	365 Pine Lane	Oakdale	71463	(318) 335-0830	Mt Olive
* Cornerstone Community	3839 Old Plain Dealing Rd	Plain Dealing	71064	(318) 230-3446	Northwest Louisiana
* Cosmopolitan Evangelistic	1929 Bienville Ave	New Orleans	70112		New Orleans Baptist
Coteau	2066 Coteau Rd	Houma	70364	(985) 876-6089	Bayou Baptist
* Coteau Holmes	1907 Coteau Holmes Hwy	Saint Martinville	70582	(337) 578-3767	Evangeline
Cotile	8735 Highway 1200	Boyce	71409	(318) 793-8847	CenLA
Countryside	11800 Mansfield Rd	Keithville	71047		Northwest Louisiana
Countryside	PO Box 452	Mooringsport	71060	(318) 996-7543	Northwest Louisiana
Courtableau	PO Box 358	Tickfaw	70466	(985) 549-0056	Northshore Baptist
Covenant	PO Box 1309	Port Barre	70577	(337) 585-3640	Baton Rouge
* Covenant Bible Fellowship	912 Avenue F Street	Slidell	70458	(985) 643-9438	Northshore Baptist
Creekside	49031 Highway 445	Marrero	70072	(504) 415-0756	New Orleans Baptist
* Crescent City Rock	5041 Loveland St	Loranger	70446	(985) 345-1662	Northshore Baptist
Creston	377 O D Guin Rd	Metairie	70006	(504) 302-8385	New Orleans Baptist
		Campti	71411	(318) 521-6995	Natchitoches

Crestview	PO Box 242	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-3300 Concord Union
Crews New Salem	PO Box 98	Montgomery	71454	(318) 646-6305 North Central Baptist
* Cristo para Todos - Iglesia	PO Box 1598	Natalbany	70451	Northshore Baptist
Crockett Point	PO Box 186	Crowville	71230	(318) 722-6516 Deer Creek
* Cross Brand Cowboy	19383 Wascom Lane	Loranger	70442	(985) 215-8702 Northshore Baptist
Cross Branded Cowboy	6906 Hwy 28 East	Pineville	71360	(318) 443-3858 CenLA
* Cross Creek Cowboy	PO Box 254	Zachary	70791	Baton Rouge
* Cross Culture Community	4441 Iroquois St Apt 2D	New Orleans	70126	(504) 232-7607 New Orleans Baptist
Cross Point	4512 Lawndale Dr	Benton	71006	(318) 742-5010 Northwest Louisiana
Cross Roads	9027 Hwy 143	Farmerville	71241	(318) 726-5925 Concord Union
Cross Roads	PO Box 397	Grayson	71435	(318) 649-2227 Caldwell
Cross Roads	PO Box 129	Marthaville	71450	(318) 796-2060 Natchitoches
Cross Roads	1059 Crossroads Church Rd	Tullos	71479	(318) 628-5693 North Central Baptist
Crossgate First	PO Box 470	Robert	70455	(985) 345-0827 Northshore Baptist
CrossPoint	14965 Airline Hwy	Baton Rouge	70817	(225) 752-2400 Baton Rouge
Crosspoint	16640 West Main St	Cut Off	70345	(985) 632-0810 Bayou Baptist
CrossPoint Ministries Inc	PO Box 1144	West Monroe	71294	(318) 355-5620 Other Churches
Crossroad Fellowship	33778 Hwy 16	Amite	70422	(985) 515-848 Two Rivers
Crossroads	150 Sharptown Loop	Jena	71342	LaSalle
Crossroads	1845 Highway 109 S	Vinton	70668	(337) 589-7140 Carey
Crossroads	501 W Dakota St	Hammond	70401	(985) 429-1299 Northshore Baptist
Crossroads Community	3233 Loyola Dr	Kenner	70065	(504) 466-4922 New Orleans Baptist
Crystal Springs	PO Box 158	Anacoco	71403	(337) 238-4333 Vernon Baptist
Culbertson	3286 Hwy 151	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-3411 Concord Union
* Cypressmorn Point	227 Hazel Lane	Cypressmorn Point	70538	(337) 923-7848 Gulf Coast
Cypress	PO Box 340	Benton	71006	(318) 965-2296 Northwest Louisiana
Cypress	1807 Harmony Rd	Robeline	71469	(318) 379-9618 Natchitoches
Cypress	161 Cypress Church Rd	West Monroe	71292	(318) 323-0819 Northeast Louisiana
Cypress Creek	c/o 305 Copeland Rd	Dodson	71422	North Central Baptist
Cypress Springs	5905 Highway 516	Gibsland	71028	(318) 843-6007 Bienville

-D-

Darlington	PO Box 93	Greensburg	70441	Two Rivers
Davis Crossing	PO Box 643	Oakdale	71463	Mt Olive
DaySpring	3191 South Vienna Street	Ruston	71270	(318) 255-2119 Concord Union
Dean	2309 Hwy 827	Marion	71260	(318) 292-4463 Concord Union
* Delacroix Hope	PO Box 70	St Bernard	70085	(504) 237-3538 New Orleans Baptist
* Deliverance	11421 N Andrews Circle	New Orleans	70128	(504) 241-9926 New Orleans Baptist
Des Allemands	PO Box 301	Des Allemands	70030	Bayou Baptist
* Desire Fellowship	3600 Desire Parkway	New Orleans	70126	(504) 942-8827 New Orleans Baptist
Diamond	PO Box 1626	DeRidder	70634	(337) 462-6195 Beauregard
Discipleship	PO Box 4672	Pineville	71361	(318) 448-1138 CenLA
Dixie	60 Roy Welch Rd	Sieper	71472	(318) 419-6892 Other Churches
Dodson First	PO Box 249	Dodson	71422	(318) 628-5567 North Central Baptist
Don Avenue	1010 Don Ave	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 369-2332 Eastern Louisiana
Douglas Avenue	5265 Douglas Avenue	Baton Rouge	70805	(225) 355-4418 Baton Rouge
Dowell	PO Box 394	Pleasant Hill	71065	(318) 796-2128 North Sabine
Downsville	PO Box 87	Downsville	71234	70085 (318) 982-5363 Concord Union
Doyle	PO Box 99	Livingston	70754	(225) 686-2341 Eastern Louisiana
Dry Creek	PO Box 700	Dry Creek	70637	(337) 328-7448 Beauregard
Dunbarton	PO Box 769	Ferriday	71334	(318) 757-4371 Ouachita
Dunn	1474 Highway 80	Delhi	71232	(318) 878-5802 Richland
Dutchtown	36495 C Braud Rd	Prairieville	70769	(225) 673-6612 Baton Rouge

-E-

East Fork	17280 Highway 1054	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-8023 Two Rivers
East Jena	PO Box 383	Jena	71342	(318) 992-4460 LaSalle
East Leesville	266 Alexandria Hwy	Leesville	71446	(337) 239-3733 Vernon Baptist
East Ridge	5400 Hwy 397	Lake Charles	70607	(337) 477-7117 Carey
East Winnfield	PO Drawer 11	Joyce	71440	(318) 628-5998 North Central Baptist
Eastern Heights	163 Louise Goode Rd	DeQuincy	70633	(337) 353-9158 Carey
Eastside	PO Box 878	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 386-3218 Other Churches
Eastside	PO Box 238	Rayville	71269	(318) 728-6237 Richland
Eastside	19820 Plank Rd	Zachary	70791	(225) 654-6008 William Wallace
Eastwood	2810 Highway 80	Haughton	71037	(318) 949-9433 Northwest Louisiana
Ebenezer	1275 Ebenezer Rd	Florien	71429	(318) 586-3531 Sabine
Ebenezer	49322 River Rd	Hammond	70401	(985) 345-3889 Northshore Baptist
Ebenezer	211 Ebenezer Church Rd	Jonesboro	71251	(318) 259-8891 North Central Baptist
Ebenezer	943 Mills Lake Rd	Trout	71371	LaSalle
Edgewater	5900 Paris Ave	New Orleans	70122	(504) 288-1461 New Orleans Baptist
El Alfa Y La Omega Iglesia Hispana	12458 Lake Charles Hwy	Leesville	71446	Vernon Baptist
El Aposento Alto Hispana	1227 N Nolan Trace	Florien	71429	(318) 586-4912 Sabine
* El Camino	1117 Frankel Avenue	Metairie	70003	New Orleans Baptist
* El Renuevo	PO Box 3888	Lafayette	70502	(337) 233-1412 Evangeline
Elizabeth	PO Box 270	Elizabeth	70638	(318) 634-7422 Mt Olive
Elizabeth Memorial	PO Box 222	Branch	70516	(337) 334-4004 Acadia
Ellerbe Road	10705 Ellerbe Rd	Shreveport	71106	(318) 798-1988 Northwest Louisiana

Elm Grove	8180 Barksdale Boulevard	Bossier City	71112	(318) 747-0089 Northwest Louisiana
Elmwood	3298 Hwy 882	Lake Providence	71254	Bayou Macon
Elton First	PO Box 39	Elton	70532	(337) 584-2341 Carey
Elwood	31 Whitehead Rd	Forest Hill	71430	(318) 748-6534 Mt Olive
* Emanuel Hispanic	2882 Cypress Church Rd	DeRidder	70634	(337) 348-6229 Beauregard
Emmanuel	430 Jackson St	Alexandria	71301	(318) 442-7773 CenLA
Emmanuel	10453 Arnold Rd	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 664-7249 Eastern Louisiana
Emmanuel	1040 West Park Ave	Eunice	70535	(337) 457-5294 Acadia
Emmanuel	3626 Common St	Lake Charles	70607	(337) 477-0644 Carey
Emmanuel	128 Honeysuckle Drive	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-4016 DeSoto
Emmanuel	713 Homer Rd	Minden	71055	(318) 377-3360 Webster Claiborne
Emmanuel	413 Bread St	Monroe	71201	(318) 323-2119 Northeast Louisiana
Emmanuel	4473 Hwy 3278	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 352-4652 Natchitoches
Emmanuel	204 E Dixie Street	Oakdale	71463	(318) 335-3455 Mt Olive
Emmanuel	1200 Farmerville Hwy	Ruston	71270	(318) 255-0446 Concord Union
Emmanuel	5850 Buncombe Rd	Shreveport	71129	(318) 686-7548 Northwest Louisiana
Emmanuel	1712 West Street	Vinton	70668	(337) 589-5354 Carey
Emmanuel	PO Box 947	Vivian	71082	(318) 375-2222 Northwest Louisiana
Emmanuel of Hurricane Community	2042 Hwy 519	Arcadia	71001	(318) 263-2131 Webster Claiborne
Emmanuel Of Pleasant Hill	74 Rodeo Dr	Marthaville	71450	(318) 256-3317 North Sabine
* Emmanuel Hispanic	PO Box 4437	Monroe	71211	(318) 680-4002 Northeast Louisiana
Emmaus	48218 Woodhaven Rd	Tickfaw	70466	(225) 567-5670 Northshore Baptist
Enon	14049 Highway 16	Franklinton	70438	(985) 795-2517 Washington
Enterprise	501 Garris Rd	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-7926 Concord Union
Eola	PO Box 417	Bunkie	71322	(318) 346-2093 Louisiana
* Epiphany Missionary	5200 Cannes St	New Orleans	70129	(504) 2542430 New Orleans Baptist
Epps	PO Box 247	Epps	71237	(318) 926-3302 Bayou Macon
Erath	PO Box 99	Erath	70533	(337) 937-5868 Evangeline
Erwinville	PO Box 102	Erwinville	70729	(225) 627-9248 Baton Rouge
Ester	6881 Ester Field Rd	Pineville	71360	(318) 640-5536 CenLA
Esther	22926 W LA Hwy 335	Kaplan	70548	(337) 893-8174 Evangeline
Ethel	PO Box 30	Ethel	70730	(225) 634-2484 William Wallace
Eunice Cornerstone	PO Box 686	Eunice	70535	(337) 546-0515 Acadia
Eureka	798 Hwy 610	Delhi	71232	(318) 724-6398 Deer Creek
Evangeline	14521 Hwy 84	Wildsville	71343	(318) 435-8549 Ouachita
Evangelistic	2514 Elysian Fields Ave	New Orleans	70117	(504) 942-7083 New Orleans Baptist
Evans Creek	73189 Hwy 41	Pearl River	70452	(985) 863-5506 Northshore Baptist
Evergreen	1380 Evergreen Rd	Bernice	71222	(318) 285-9484 Concord Union
Evergreen Missionary	646 S Franklin St	Lake Charles	70601	(337) 439-2838 Carey

-F-

**Fair Park at Good Hope Rd.	4412 White's Ferry Rd	West Monroe	71291	Northeast Louisiana
Fair Park	4412 White's Ferry Rd	West Monroe	71291	(318) 396-6306 Northeast Louisiana
Fairfield	4423 Hwy 71	Colfax	71417	(318) 290-8484 Big Creek
Fairview	104 Hwy 71/84	Coushatta	71019	(318) 932-5940 Red River
* Faith & Glory Missionary	4703 Eastern St	New Orleans	70122	(504) 628-2221 New Orleans Baptist
Faith	15880 Plank Rd	Baker	70714	(225) 775-5754 Baton Rouge
Faith	809 Cleveland St	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-8310 Morehouse
Faith	170 Jesse Jr Road	Clayton	71326	(318) 389-5303 Ouachita
Faith	17884 LA Hwy 42	Livingston	70754	(225) 698-6018 Eastern Louisiana
Faith	4060 Richfield Dr	Livonia	70755	(225) 637-3553 Baton Rouge
Faith	PO Box 206	Ragley	70657	Beauregard
Faith	PO Box 849	Tioga	71477	(318) 641-7309 CenLA
Faith of New Orleans	2318 Fern Street	New Orleans	70118	(504) 864-8125 New Orleans Baptist
* Faith Baptist Fellowship	6412 Oak Valley Dr	Shreveport	71119	(318) 949-9433 Northwest Louisiana
* Faith	PO Box 323	Franklinton	70438	(985) 231-2264 Washington
* Faith Is The Victory	3145 Alex Korman	Harvey	70058	(504) 341-5433 New Orleans Baptist
False River	10871 Baptist Church Dr	Ventress	70783	Baton Rouge
Family of Faith	10748 Perkins Rd	Baton Rouge	70810	(225) 769-4783 Baton Rouge
Family of Grace	4200 MacArthur Drive	Alexandria	71302	(318) 443-1400 CenLA
Feliciana	PO Box 428	Clinton	70722	(225) 683-3066 William Wallace
Fellowship	PO Box 897	Benton	71006	(318) 965-3004 Northwest Louisiana
Fellowship	148 Fellowship Rd	Columbia	71418	(318) 649-3777 Caldwell
Fellowship	124 Fellowship Cir	Converse	71419	(318) 796-2247 North Sabine
Fellowship	6476 Highway 151	Dubach	71235	(318) 777-3917 Concord Union
Fellowship	PO Box 37	Dubberly	71024	(318) 377-3371 Webster Claiborne
Fellowship	202 Pam St	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-0462 DeSoto
Fellowship	543 Wardline Rd	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-2983 Morehouse
Fellowship	158 Fellowship Church Rd	Quitman	71268	(318) 259-9549 North Central Baptist
Fellowship	487 Fellowship Rd	Trout	71371	(318) 992-2874 LaSalle
Fellowship of Central	14512 Greenwell Springs Rd	Greenwell Springs	70739	(225) 261-8903 Baton Rouge
Fellowship	PO Box 467	Prairieville	70769	(225) 673-4735 Baton Rouge
* Fellowship on Airline	14363 Hwy 73	Prairieville	70769	(225) 673-4735 Baton Rouge
Fenton	PO Box 370	Fenton	70640	(337) 756-2250 Carey
Ferry Lake	PO Box 278	Oil City	71061	(318) 995-7107 Northwest Louisiana
Fifth Ward	181 J V Coco Rd	Marksville	71351	(318) 253-5056 Louisiana
* Filadelfia	135 Mossy Knoll Dr	Ruston	71270	(903) 932-0143 Concord Union
* Filipino-American Fellowship	PO Box 41424	Baton Rouge	70835	Baton Rouge

Filmore	PO Box 82	Princeton	71067	(318) 949-3220 Northwest Louisiana
First, Abbeville	PO Box 96	Abbeville	70511	(337) 893-0982 Evangeline
First, Albany	PO Box 1257	Albany	70711	(225) 567-2313 Northshore Baptist
First, Amelia	PO Box 97	Amelia	70340	(985) 631-2169 Gulf Coast
First, Amite	117 East Olive Street	Amite	70422	(985) 748-7135 Two Rivers
First, Anacoco	PO Box 130	Anacoco	71403	(337) 238-1877 Vernon Baptist
First, Arcadia	2249 Hazel St	Arcadia	71001	(318) 263-8474 Bienville
First, Archibald	PO Box 177	Archibald	71218	(985) 768-6719 Richland
First, Avondale	360 S Jamie Blvd	Avondale	70094	(504) 436-7850 New Orleans Baptist
First, Baker	3213 Groom Rd	Baker	70714	(225) 775-0520 William Wallace
First, Basile	PO Box 336	Basile	70515	(337) 432-6810 Acadia
First, Bastrop	620 E Madison Ave	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-6885 Morehouse
First, Baton Rouge	PO Box 1309	Baton Rouge	70821	(225) 343-0397 Baton Rouge
First, Belle Chasse	8828 Highway 23	Belle Chasse	70037	(504) 394-1707 New Orleans Baptist
First, Benton	PO Box 365	Benton	71006	(318) 965-2351 Northwest Louisiana
First, Bernice	PO Box 567	Bernice	71222	(318) 285-9336 Concord Union
First, Bienville	PO Box 27	Bienville	71008	(318) 385-7580 Bienville
First, Blanchard	PO Box 65	Blanchard	71009	(318) 929-2346 Northwest Louisiana
First, Bogalusa	541 Avenue F	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-3756 Washington
First, Bossier City	2810 E Texas St	Bossier City	71111	(318) 746-7940 Northwest Louisiana
First, Boyce	PO Box 278	Boyce	71409	(318) 793-8987 CenLA
First, Broussard	210 S Morgan Ave	Broussard	70518	(337) 837-1125 Evangeline
First, Bunkie	PO Box 508	Bunkie	71322	(318) 346-7602 Louisiana
First, Calhoun	2981 Hwy 80 West	Calhoun	71225	(318) 644-5101 Northeast Louisiana
First, Calvin	PO Box 90	Calvin	71410	(318) 727-4533 North Central Baptist
Cameron First	PO Box 661	Cameron	70631	(337) 775-5446 Carey
First, Carencro	PO Box 699	Carencro	70520	(337) 896-8296 Evangeline
First, Castor	PO Box 205	Castor	71016	(318) 544-7625 Bienville
First, Chalmette	305 E St Bernard Hwy	Chalmette	70043	(504) 277-2939 New Orleans Baptist
First, Chataignier	PO Box 76	Chataignier	70524	(337) 466-5272 Acadia
First, Chatham	PO Box 268	Chatham	71226	(318) 249-2142 North Central Baptist
First, Choudrant	PO Box 217	Choudrant	71227	(318) 768-2165 Concord Union
First, Clinton	PO Box 552	Clinton	70722	(225) 683-5153 William Wallace
First, Columbia	PO Box 66	Columbia	71418	(318) 649-2202 Caldwell
First, Converse	PO Box 58	Converse	71419	(318) 567-2252 North Sabine
First, Coushatta	PO Box 465	Coushatta	71019	(318) 932-4023 Red River
First, Covington	16333 Highway 1085	Covington	70433	(985) 892-2149 Northshore Baptist
First, Crowley	228 E 4th St	Crowley	70526	(337) 783-0441 Acadia
First, Crowville	PO Box 38	Crowville	71230	(318) 722-3223 Deer Creek
First, Delcambre	PO Box 295	Delcambre	70528	(337) 685-2746 Evangeline
First, Delhi	PO Box 5	Delhi	71232	(318) 878-3724 Richland
First, Denham Springs	27735 LA Highway 16	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 664-4102 Eastern Louisiana
First, DeQuincy	201 S Pine	DeQuincy	70633	(337) 786-7072 Carey
First, DeRidder	2030 Hwy 171	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-9047 Beauregard
First, Destrehan	PO Box 1000	Destrehan	70047	(985) 764-8755 New Orleans Baptist
First, Doyline	PO Box 511	Doyline	71023	(318) 745-3623 Webster Claiborne
First, Dry Prong	PO Box 84	Dry Prong	71423	(318) 899-3371 Big Creek
First, Dubach	PO Box 340	Dubach	71235	(318) 777-8193 Concord Union
First, Dupont	PO Box 304	Dupont	71329	Louisiana
First, Eros	201 Fox Camp Rd	Eros	71238	North Central Baptist
First, Eunice	331 W Park Ave	Eunice	70535	(337) 457-2361 Acadia
First, Evangeline	PO Box 36	Evangeline	70537	(225) 200-9899 Acadia
First, Farmerville	PO Box 296	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-3848 Concord Union
First, Ferriday	PO Box 386	Ferriday	71334	(318) 757-4524 Delta
First, Florien	125 E Port Arthur Ave	Florien	71429	(318) 586-3328 Sabine
First, Folsom	PO Box 106	Folsom	70437	(985) 796-9295 Northshore Baptist
First, Franklin	PO Box 1147	Franklin	70538	(337) 828-3952 Gulf Coast
First, Franklinton	950 Self St	Franklinton	70438	(985) 839-3427 Washington
First, French Settlement	16735 LA Highway 16	French Settlement	70733	(225) 698-9994 Eastern Louisiana
First, Gibsland	PO Box 517	Gibsland	71028	(318) 578-3576 Bienville
First, Gilbert	PO Box 837	Gilbert	71336	(318) 435-6910 Deer Creek
First, Golden Meadow	187 Oakridge Drive	Golden Meadow	70357	(985) 475-5490 Bayou Baptist
First, Gonzales	PO Box 488	Gonzales	70707	(225) 647-8575 Baton Rouge
FBC, Grand Isle	PO Box 95	Grand Isle	70358	(985) 787-3410 Bayou Baptist
First, Greensburg	PO Box 376260 Highway 10	Greensburg	70441	(225) 222-6580 Two Rivers
First, Greenwood	PO Box 307	Greenwood	71033	(318) 938-5358 Northwest Louisiana
First, Gretna	100 Gretna Blvd	Gretna	70053	(504) 367-6380 New Orleans Baptist
First, Gueydan	514 Main St	Gueydan	70542	(337) 536-9560 Acadia
First, Hammond	401 West Morris Ave	Hammond	70403	(985) 345-4990 Northshore Baptist
First, Harahan	270 Oak Ave	Harahan	70123	(504) 737-2644 New Orleans Baptist
First, Harrisonburg	PO Box 707	Harrisonburg	71340	(318) 744-5295 Ouachita
First, Haughton	105 E Washington Ave	Haughton	71037	(318) 949-2441 Northwest Louisiana
First, Haynesville	2021 Main St	Haynesville	71038	(318) 624-0214 Webster Claiborne
First, Holden	PO Box 66	Holden	70744	(225) 209-0555 Eastern Louisiana
First, Homer	406 W Main Street	Homer	71040	(318) 927-3596 Webster Claiborne
First, Hornbeck	PO Box 130	Hornbeck	71439	(318) 565-4321 Sabine
First, Houma	4863 West Park Ave	Houma	70364	(985) 851-2520 Bayou Baptist
First, Independence	PO Box 159	Independence	70443	(985) 878-9685 Northshore Baptist
First, Iota	PO Box 418	Iota	70543	(337) 536-9560 Acadia

First, Jackson	PO Box 155	Jackson	70748	(225) 634-7148 William Wallace
First, Jeanerette	PO Box 807	Jeanerette	70544	(337) 276-4233 Evangeline
First, Jena	PO Box 1379	Jena	71342	(318) 992-4184 LaSalle
First, Jonesboro	500 S Cooper Ave	Jonesboro	71251	(318) 259-4467 North Central Baptist
First, Jonesville	103 Pond Street	Jonesville	71343	(318) 339-9062 Ouachita
First, Longstreet	PO Box 215	Keatchie	71046	DeSoto
First, Keithville	6295 Williams Rd	Keithville	71047	(318) 925-9476 Northwest Louisiana
First, Kenner	PO Box 1357	Kenner	70063	(504) 466-5381 New Orleans Baptist
First, Kentwood	310 Avenue E	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-8111 Two Rivers
First, Kilbourne	PO Box 126	Kilbourne	71253	(318) 428-2731 Bayou Macon
First, Krotz Springs	PO Box 397	Krotz Springs	70750	(337) 566-3582 Baton Rouge
First, Lafayette	PO Box 3888	Lafayette	70502	(337) 233-1412 Evangeline
First, Lake Providence	304 Davis St	Lake Providence	71254	(318) 559-2902 Bayou Macon
First, LaPlace	120 Ormond Blvd	LaPlace	70068	(985) 652-6219 New Orleans Baptist
First, LaRose	PO Box 344	Larose	70373	(985) 693-3258 Bayou Baptist
First, Lecompte	PO Box 1070	Lecompte	71346	(318) 776-9487 CenLA
First, Livingston	PO Box 610	Livingston	70754	(225) 686-2314 Eastern Louisiana
First, Lockport	PO Box 353	Lockport	70374	(985) 532-2047 Bayou Baptist
First, Logansport	PO Box 380	Logansport	71049	(318) 697-4481 DeSoto
First, Longville	PO Box 88	Longville	70652	(337) 725-3550 Beauregard
First, Luling	PO Box 155	Luling	70070	(985) 785-6297 New Orleans Baptist
First, Madisonville	PO Box 397	Madisonville	70447	(985) 845-7382 Northshore Baptist
First, Mamou	PO Box 279	Mamou	70554	Acadia
First, Mandeville	1895 Hwy 190	Mandeville	70448	(985) 626-3217 Northshore Baptist
First, Mansfield	1710 McArthur Dr	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-1185 DeSoto
First, Many	PO Box 239	Many	71449	(318) 256-5655 Sabine
First, Maringouin	PO Box 699	Maringouin	70757	(225) 718-0430 Baton Rouge
First, Marion	PO Box 350	Marion	71260	(318) 292-5411 Concord Union
First, Marrero	4001 7th St	Marrero	70072	(504) 340-7175 New Orleans Baptist
First, Marthaville	PO Box 61	Marthaville	71450	(318) 472-9551 Natchitoches
First, Melville	PO Box 3251350 First Street	Melville	71353	(337) 623-4900 Louisiana
First, Merryville	PO Box 177	Merryville	70653	(337) 825-8625 Beauregard
First, Milton	PO Box 54	Milton	70558	(337) 856-5402 Evangeline
First, Minden	301 Pennsylvania Ave	Minden	71055	(318) 377-4434 Webster Claiborne
First, Monroe	201 St John Street	Monroe	71201	(318) 325-3126 Northeast Louisiana
First, Montgomery	PO Box 475	Montgomery	71454	(318) 646-2468 Big Creek
First, Morgan City	1915 Victor II Blvd	Morgan City	70380	(985) 384-5920 Gulf Coast
First, Napoleonville	PO Box 548	Napoleonville	70390	(985) 369-7052 Bayou Baptist
First, Natchitoches	508 2nd St	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 352-3737 Natchitoches
First, New Iberia	210 E Saint Peter St	New Iberia	70560	(337) 369-3893 Evangeline
First, New Orleans	5290 Canal Blvd	New Orleans	70124	(504) 482-5775 New Orleans Baptist
First, New Roads	824 W Main St	New Roads	70760	(225) 638-7541 Baton Rouge
First, Newellton	PO Box 537	Newellton	71357	(318) 467-5980 Delta
First, Norco	PO Box 57	Norco	70079	(985) 764-6532 New Orleans Baptist
First, Oak Grove	PO Box 1229	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-2583 Bayou Macon
First, Oakdale	117 S 12th St	Oakdale	71463	(318) 335-1930 Mt Olive
First, Oil City	PO Box 398	Oil City	71061	(318) 995-6578 Northwest Louisiana
First, Olla	PO Box 326	Olla	71465	(318) 495-5506 LaSalle
First, Opelousas	PO Box 1938	Opelousas	70571	(337) 948-4401 Acadia
First, Patterson	PO Box 337	Patterson	70392	(985) 395-3681 Gulf Coast
First, Pearl River	PO Box 729	Pearl River	70452	(985) 863-3363 Northshore Baptist
First, Pine Prairie	PO Box 167	Pine Prairie	70576	(337) 599-2927 Mt Olive
First, Pineville	901 Main St	Pineville	71360	(318) 448-8221 CenLA
First, Pitkin	PO Box 340	Pitkin	70656	(318) 358-3321 Vernon Baptist
First, Plaquemine	24525 Ory Ave	Plaquemine	70764	(225) 687-2740 Baton Rouge
First, Pleasant Hill	PO Box 87	Pleasant Hill	71065	(318) 796-3360 North Sabine
First, Pollock	PO Box 309	Pollock	71467	(318) 765-3525 Big Creek
First, Ponchatoula	325 E Pine St	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 386-3075 Northshore Baptist
First, Port Allen	PO Box 437	Port Allen	70767	(225) 344-1553 Baton Rouge
First, Port Barre	PO Box 220	Port Barre	70577	(337) 585-6157 Acadia
First, Princeton	110 Church St	Princeton	71067	(318) 949-3682 Northwest Louisiana
First, Provencal	PO Box 309	Provencal	71468	(318) 472-8464 Natchitoches
First, Raceland	541 Hwy 653	Raceland	70394	(985) 537-6065 Bayou Baptist
First, Rayne	PO Box 81	Rayne	70578	(337) 334-4154 Acadia
First, Rayville	PO Box 810	Rayville	71269	(318) 728-3231 Richland
First, Reserve	PO Box 2194	Reserve	70084	(985) 536-2600 Baton Rouge
First, Ringgold	PO Box 566	Ringgold	71068	(318) 894-2755 Bienville
First, Robeline	PO Box 207	Robeline	71469	(318) 472-8593 Natchitoches
First, Roseland	PO Box 217	Roseland	70456	(985) 748-9805 Two Rivers
First, Ruston	200 S Trenton St	Ruston	71270	(318) 255-4628 Concord Union
First, St Francisville	PO Box 1339	Saint Francisville	70775	(225) 635-6111 William Wallace
First, Scott	PO Box 696	Scott	70583	(337) 233-1362 Evangeline
First, Shreveport	543 Ockley Dr	Shreveport	71106	(318) 865-8414 Northwest Louisiana
First, Sibley	PO Box 159	Sibley	71073	(318) 377-2300 Webster Claiborne
First, Sicily Island	PO Box 57	Sicily Island	71368	(318) 389-5733 Ouachita
First, Simmesport	PO Box 174	Simmesport	71369	Louisiana
First, Simsboro	133 Tiger Drive	Simsboro	71275	(318) 247-6504 Concord Union
First, Slaughter	PO Box 359	Slaughter	70777	(225) 654-4145 William Wallace
First, Slidell	4141 Pontchartrain Dr	Slidell	70458	(985) 643-3456 Northshore Baptist

First, Sondheimer	PO Box 97	Sondheimer	71276	(318) 552-8870 Bayou Macon
First, Spearsville	PO Box 85	Spearsville	71277	(318) 778-3291 Concord Union
First, Springfield	PO Box 126	Springfield	70462	(225) 294-2156 Northshore Baptist
First, Sterlington	PO Box 725	Sterlington	71280	(318) 665-4932 Northeast Louisiana
First, Sunset	PO Box 198	Sunset	70584	Acadia
First, Swartz	PO Box 26	Swartz	71281	(318) 343-0287 Northwest Louisiana
First, Tallulah	700 Bayou Dr	Tallulah	71282	(318) 574-3737 Madison
First, Thibodaux	1021 Canal Blvd	Thibodaux	70301	(985) 446-5611 Bayou Baptist
First, Tullos	PO Box 502	Tullos	71479	(318) 534-6282 LaSalle
First, Urania	PO Box 579	Urania	71480	(318) 495-3514 LaSalle
First, Vidalia	100 N Hickory St	Vidalia	71373	(318) 336-7111 Delta
First, Ville Platte	750 West Main St	Ville Platte	70586	(337) 363-4240 Acadia
First, Vivian	311 N Pine St	Vivian	71082	(318) 375-3245 Northwest Louisiana
First, Waggaman	401 Azalea Drive	Waggaman	70094	(504) 431-7568 New Orleans Baptist
First, Waterproof	PO Box 425	Waterproof	71375	(318) 749-3724 Delta
First, West Monroe	500 Pine St	West Monroe	71291	(318) 322-5104 Northeast Louisiana
First, Westwego	675 Avenue B	Westwego	70094	(504) 341-3952 New Orleans Baptist
First, White Castle	PO Box 246	White Castle	70788	(225) 545-3048 Baton Rouge
First, Wilson	PO Box 245	Wilson	70789	(225) 629-5226 William Wallace
First, Winnfield	PO Box 230	Winnfield	71483	(318) 628-3544 North Central Baptist
First, Winnsboro	502 Highland St	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 435-4359 Deer Creek
First, Wisner	PO Box 97	Wisner	71378	(318) 724-6148 Deer Creek
First, Youngsville	PO Box 168	Youngsville	70592	(337) 856-5806 Evangeline
First, Zachary	4200 Main St	Zachary	70791	(225) 654-2755 William Wallace
First, Zwolle	PO Box 488	Zwolle	71486	(318) 645-4492 North Sabine
First Of Ball	6614 Birch Trace	Ball	71405	(318) 233-9405 CenLA
First of Berwick	709 Boudreaux St	Berwick	70342	(985) 385-2653 Gulf Coast
First of Carlyss	5009 Highway 27 S	Sulphur	70665	(337) 583-7192 Carey
First of Cotton Valley	PO Box 248	Cotton Valley	71018	(318) 832-5266 Webster Claiborne
First of Gramercy	1046 N Airline Ave	Gramercy	70052	(225) 869-3467 Baton Rouge
First of Head of Island	PO Box 123	French Settlement	70733	(225) 698-9222 Eastern Louisiana
First of Leesville	PO Box 1568	Leesville	71496	(337) 239-6535 Vernon Baptist
First of Lydia	PO Box 416	Lydia	70569	(337) 560-9342 Evangeline
First of Moss Bluff	276 Old Highway 171	Lake Charles	70611	(337) 855-9067 Carey
First of Sulphur	401 S Huntington St	Sulphur	70663	(337) 527-5231 Carey
First of Tickfaw	PO Box 306	Tickfaw	70466	(985) 542-4239 Northshore Baptist
First Pecan Island	12322 Judge Doucet Rd	Abbeville	70510	(337) 523-2288 Evangeline
First Sun	PO Box 838	Sun	70463	Washington
First, Addis	6781 Hwy 1 South	Addis	70710	(225) 749-3756 Baton Rouge
First, Central	9676 Sullivan Rd	Baton Rouge	70818	(225) 261-3722 Baton Rouge
* First	127 Ellzey Lane	Venice	70091	(504) 228-1685 New Orleans Baptist
First Community	125 Bedsole Lane	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-5602 DeSoto
First Ft Jesup	957 Hwy 3118	Many	71449	(318) 256-3618 North Sabine
First Haitian	1723 Hancock	Gretna	70053	(504) 365-0540 New Orleans Baptist
* First Hispanic	105 East Washington Ave	Haughton	71037	(318) 949-2441 Northwest Louisiana
* First Korean	3501 Severn Ave Suite 9	Metairie	70002	New Orleans Baptist
First Lone Pine	6539 Hwy 115	St Landry	71367	(318) 838-2305 Louisiana
First Mt Nebo	305 Hwy 777	Jena	71342	(318) 992-4412 LaSalle
First Spanish American	1820 Sophie Wright Pl	New Orleans	70130	(504) 525-2004 New Orleans Baptist
First Waverly	PO Box 393	Delhi	71232	Madison
**First West Baptist, Calhoun	500 Pine St	West Monroe	71291	(501) 351-0523 Northeast Louisiana
**First West Fairbanks	500 Pine Street	West Monroe	71291	(318) 322-5104 Northeast Louisiana
* First Zo	2526 Brown Circle	Bossier City	71111	(318) 746-7940 Northwest Louisiana
Fish Bayou	604 Hwy 610	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 722-9965 Deer Creek
Fisher	PO Box 39	Fisher	71426	(318) 586-3046 Sabine
Flactor	PO Box 111	Slagle	71475	(337) 239-9992 Vernon Baptist
Florida Boulevard	10915 Florida Blvd	Baton Rouge	70815	(225) 272-3740 Baton Rouge
Flowers Landing	2302 Hwy 888	Newellton	71357	Delta
Ford Park	5755 Yarborough Rd	Shreveport	71119	(318) 631-1177 Northwest Louisiana
* Ford Street	830 Hodges Street	Lake Charles	70601	(337) 433-5134 Carey
Fordoche	PO Box 95	Fordoche	70732	(225) 637-2245 Baton Rouge
Forest	PO Box 339	Forest	71242	(318) 428-3688 Bayou Macon
* Forest	PO Box 669	Epps	71237	(318) 428-5648 Bayou Macon
Forest Hill	PO Box 158	Forest Hill	71430	(318) 451-2323 Mt Olive
Fort Necessity	PO Box 129	Fort Necessity	71243	(318) 723-4242 Deer Creek
Fort Road Oak Grove	8763 Hwy 4	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 435-7518 Deer Creek
Foster Road	11333 Foster Rd	Baton Rouge	70811	(225) 775-0884 Baton Rouge
Franklin Avenue	8282 I-10 Service Road	New Orleans	70126	(504) 488-8488 New Orleans Baptist
Free Mission	3515 Mandeville St	New Orleans	70122	(504) 304-5071 New Orleans Baptist
Freedom	151 Freedom Road	Pitkin	70656	(318) 634-7223 Mt Olive
* Freedom Biker	PO Box 26	Milton	70558	(337) 344-2658 Evangeline
Freedom of Bossier City	2225 Airline Dr	Bossier City	71111	(318) 742-6153 Northwest Louisiana
Freedom Rest	128 Kay Rd	Anacoco	71403	(337) 286-5987 Vernon Baptist
French Corner	39715 Teel Rd	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 386-3012 Northshore Baptist
Friendship	62508 Friendship Rd	Amite	70422	(985) 748-9922 Two Rivers
Friendship	10011 Comite Drive	Baker	70714	(225) 261-4632 Baton Rouge
Friendship	433 Watson Rd	Baskin	71219	(318) 248-2277 Deer Creek
Friendship	16511 Hwy 4	Bienville	71008	(318) 259-9927 Bienville
Friendship	1922 Patton Rd	Many	71449	(318) 256-9346 North Sabine

Friendship	PO Box 186	Pine Prairie	70576	(337) 599-2647 Mt Olive
Frierson	PO Box 48	Sikes	71473	Other Churches
299 East Street		Frierson	71027	(318) 797-0999 DeSoto
* Fruitful Korean	7819 Airline Drive	Metairie	70003	(504) 834-8409 New Orleans Baptist
Fryeburg	PO Box 161	Heflin	71039	(318) 564-3253 Webster Claiborne
* Fuente De Agua Viva	PO Box 1598	Natalbany	70451	(985) 956-7105 Northshore Baptist
Full Faith Christian	PO Box 1603	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 386-3694 Northshore Baptist
Fullerton	328 Fullerton Blacktop Rd	Pitkin	70656	(318) 358-3636 Vernon Baptist

-G-

Galilee	PO Box 100	Evans	70639	(337) 286-5497 Vernon Baptist
Galilee	11050 Greenwell Spgs Port Hudson	Zachary	70791	(225) 654-5633 William Wallace
Gambrell	PO Box 354	Starks	70661	(337) 743-6594 Beauregard
Gandy	PO Box 325	Florien	71429	(318) 527-3230 Sabine
Gardner	3696 Hwy 121	Boyce	71409	(318) 308-9283 CenLA
Gateway	PO Box 178	Ball	71405	(318) 640-1792 CenLA
Gentilly	5141 Franklin Ave	New Orleans	70122	(504) 282-6467 New Orleans Baptist
Georgetown	PO Box 440	Georgetown	71432	(318) 827-5222 Big Creek
Germantown	PO Box 1406	Minden	71058	(318) 377-9634 Webster Claiborne
Gethsemane	1101 Charles T Smith Dr	Baton Rouge	70802	(225) 930-5257 Baton Rouge
* Gethsemane	4323 Greenwood Rd	Shreveport	71109	(318) 560-4812 Northwest Louisiana
Getsemani Hispanic	5834 Elysian Fields Ave	New Orleans	70122	(504) 444-2071 New Orleans Baptist
Gibson	5937 Bayou Black Dr	Gibson	70356	(985) 575-3917 Bayou Baptist
Gilgal	2991 Old Arcadia Rd	Minden	71055	(318) 422-3719 Webster Claiborne
Gillis First	678 Topsy Rd	Lake Charles	70611	(337) 855-9414 Carey
Glade Branch	8046 Hwy 10	Pitkin	70656	Beauregard
Glen Oaks	7200 Maplewood Dr	Baton Rouge	70812	(225) 355-3352 Baton Rouge
Glenmora	PO Box 237	Glenmora	71433	(318) 748-4565 Mt Olive
Gloster	PO Box 86	Gloster	71030	(318) 933-5484 DeSoto
God's Vineyard	8486 Harry Dr	Baton Rouge	70815	Baton Rouge
Goldonna	PO Box 296	Goldonna	71031	(318) 727-8532 North Central Baptist
Good Hope	774 Good Hope Rd	Anacoco	71403	(337) 286-5346 Vernon Baptist
Good Hope	616 R Lacaze Rd	Natchez	71456	(318) 379-2627 Natchitoches
Good Hope	PO Box 4268	Pineville	71361	Other Churches
Good Hope	PO Box 88	Singer	70660	(337) 786-2661 Beauregard
Good News	PO Box 731	Destrehan	70047	(504) 944-0086 New Orleans Baptist
Good Pine	1708 Front St	Jena	71342	(318) 992-3208 LaSalle
Good Shepherd Hispanic	5033 Wabash St	Metairie	70001	(504) 456-0263 New Orleans Baptist
Goodwill	1393 Highway 2	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-2146 Bayou Macon
Gorum	2046 Emmanuel Rd	Chopin	71447	Natchitoches
Gospel	PO Box 336	Glenmora	71433	(318) 478-8463 Mt Olive
Gospel Light Baptist	6011 Fairfield Avenue	Shreveport	71106	(318) 865-0468 Northwest Louisiana
Grace	630 Richland Ave	Baton Rouge	70806	(225) 343-9196 Baton Rouge
Grace	15927 Hwy 1	Cloutierville	71416	(443) 812-5031 Natchitoches
Grace	PO Box 337	Folsom	70437	(985) 796-9262 Northshore Baptist
Grace	14426 Highway 126	Goldonna	71031	(318) 727-4552 North Central Baptist
Grace	2900 4th St	Jonesville	71343	(318) 339-8429 Ouachita
Grace	1569 Harmon Johnson Rd	Monroe	71202	(318) 323-5118 Northeast Louisiana
Grace	3900 N Rampart St	New Orleans	70117	(504) 943-6309 New Orleans Baptist
Grace of Bossier City	641 Mary Jane Boulevard	Haughton	71037	(318) 510-0763 Northwest Louisiana
Grace Community	2538 Brightside Lane	Baton Rouge	70820	Baton Rouge
Grace Community	PO Box 1913	Mandeville	70470	Northshore Baptist
Grace Community of Iota	440 Mamou Prairie Rd	Iota	70543	(337) 824-3783 Acadia
* Grace Community Carlyss	4185 US-171	Lake Charles	70611	(337) 802-3878 Carey
Grace Community	PO Box 270	Lake Charles	70602	(337) 436-0534 Other Churches
* Grace Community	3900 N Rampart St	New Orleans	70117	(504) 605-5621 New Orleans Baptist
**Grace Community Fellowship	PO Box 212	Chauvin	70344	(985) 232-6314 Bayou Baptist
Grace Community Lighthouse	9193 Hwy 105	Krotz Springs	70750	(337) 566-2111 Louisiana
Grace Covenant	700 Trenton St	West Monroe	71291	(318) 325-3131 Northeast Louisiana
* Grace Hispanic	PO Box 337	Folsom	70437	Northshore Baptist
Grace Memorial	58516 Pearl Acres Road	Slidell	70461	(985) 643-6017 Northshore Baptist
* Grace Point	63 Dunleith Dr	Destrehan	70047	(985) 248-9220 New Orleans Baptist
* Grace Point	PO Box 927	Simmespert	71369	(318) 451-8587 Louisiana
Graceworks	16131 Hwy 44	Prairieville	70769	(225) 622-7805 Baton Rouge
Grand Caillou	PO Box 319	Dulac	70353	(985) 868-5542 Bayou Baptist
Grand Cane	PO Box 264	Grand Cane	71032	(318) 858-3341 DeSoto
Grand Ecore Road	1700 Washington St	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 352-6325 Natchitoches
Grand Lake Community	954 Hwy 384	Lake Charles	70607	(337) 905-8000 Carey
Grangeville	3599 Hwy 63	Pine Grove	70453	Two Rivers
Gravel Hill	571 Horace Johnson Rd	Pitkin	70656	(318) 358-5459 Vernon Baptist
Graywood	5841 Colquitt Rd	Keithville	71047	(318) 925-9508 Northwest Louisiana
Gray	150 FM 727	Jefferson	75657	Northwest Louisiana
Gray's Creek	21039 LA Highway 16	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 665-2127 Eastern Louisiana
Grayson	PO Box 359	Grayson	71435	(318) 649-7458 Caldwell
Greater New Galilee, Inc	9185 Wilbur St	Baton Rouge	70807	Other Churches
* Greater New Jerusalem	2224 Prairie Court	Mandeville	70448	(504) 259-3355 New Orleans Baptist
* Greater St Peter	449 Klein St	Westwego	70094	(504) 510-0103 New Orleans Baptist
Greater Third Zion	PO Box 383	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 386-2336 Eastern Louisiana

Green	5532 Highway 2	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-8103	Bayou Macon
Green Oak	PO Box 476	Merryville	70653	(337) 825-8760	Beauregard
Greenacres	6370 Mer Rouge Rd	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-1303	Morehouse
Greenlaw	PO Box 855	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-4078	Two Rivers
Greenwell Springs	PO Box 295	Greenwell Springs	70739	(225) 261-2246	Baton Rouge
Grosse Tete	PO Box 36	Grosse Tete	70740	(225) 648-2543	Baton Rouge
* Gulf Coast	1606 S Bayou Drive	Golden Meadow	70357		Bayou Baptist
 -H-					
Hackberry First	PO Box 57	Hackberry	70645	(337) 762-4448	Carey
* Hahnville	PO Box 316	Hahnville	70057	(985) 783-1734	New Orleans Baptist
Haile	351 Haile Baptist Ch Rd	Marion	71260		Concord Union
Harbor Community	6100 Canal Blvd	New Orleans	70124	(504) 482-3109	New Orleans Baptist
Hargis	890 Coon Trail Road	Montgomery	71454	(318) 646-2637	Big Creek
Harmon	3849 Hwy 1	Coushatta	71019		Red River
Harmony	1226 Hwy 132	Delhi	71232		Deer Creek
Harmony	PO Box 1056	Glenmora	71433	(318) 748-8394	Mt Olive
Harmony	PO Box 550	Provencal	71468		Natchitoches
Harmony Cove	2879 Kites Landing Road	Florien	71429		Sabine
Harmony Grove	664 Dark Rd	Dodson	71422	(318) 628-1107	North Central Baptist
* Haven	13433 Anne Cleves Avenue	Baton Rouge	70816	(225) 978-6040	Other Churches
Hayes First	PO Box 217	Hayes	70646	(337) 884-7900	Carey
Haynes Avenue	610 Haynes Ave	Shreveport	71105	(318) 865-2307	Northwest Louisiana
Hays Creek	29043 White Hays Creek Rd	Franklin	70438	(985) 839-4396	Washington
Heart of Worship	2720 Hwy 28 E	Pineville	71360	(318) 767-6105	Other Churches
Hebron	451 Cramer Road	Bernice	71222	(318) 353-6474	Webster Claiborne
Hebron	79614 Hwy 41	Bush	70431	(985) 886-3109	Northshore Baptist
Hebron	6286 Hwy 559	Columbia	71418		Caldwell
Hebron	24063 LA Hwy 16	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 665-6278	Eastern Louisiana
Hebron	PO Box 299	Dry Prong	71423	(318) 899-5449	Big Creek
Hebron	966 Cole Rd	Kinder	70648	(337) 639-2509	Beauregard
Heflin	PO Box 124	Heflin	71039	(318) 371-0783	Webster Claiborne
Hegwood	2255 Hwy 134	Epps	71237	(318) 926-5577	Richland
Heritage	2801 Creswell Ave	Shreveport	71104	(318) 222-0868	Northwest Louisiana
Herringville	944 Hwy 577	Lake Providence	71254	(318) 282-3496	Bayou Macon
Hessmer	PO Box 117	Hessmer	71341	(318) 563-8340	Louisiana
Hickory Grove	149 Raymond Ridge	Coushatta	71019	(318) 932-3309	Red River
Hico	653 Highway 152	Dubach	71235	(318) 777-3629	Concord Union
Highland	PO Box 777	Bogalusa	70429	(985) 735-1205	Washington
Highland	607 Victory Dr	New Iberia	70563	(337) 365-5471	Evangeline
Highland	1509 Arkansas Rd	West Monroe	71291	(318) 396-1271	Northeast Louisiana
* Highland Laetian	607 Victory Dr	New Iberia	70563	(337) 365-5471	Evangeline
Highland Park	2507 Oliver Rd	Monroe	71201	(318) 322-8216	Northeast Louisiana
Hill	402 Hill Church Rd	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-2293	Bayou Macon
Hill Memorial	1159 Doty Rd	Ferriday	71334	(318) 757-4054	Delta
Hill Ridge	382 Hill Ridge Rd	Winnsboro	71295		Deer Creek
Hillcrest	PO Box 695	Franklin	70438	(985) 839-4703	Washington
Hillsdale	3621 Hwy 1045	Amite	70422	(225) 921-0756	Two Rivers
Hilltop	PO Box 295	DeRidder	70634	(337) 825-6700	Beauregard
* Hip Hope	9318 Briarcrest Dr	Shreveport	71106	(318) 560-9071	Northwest Louisiana
His Church in Pineville	PO Box 3546	Pineville	71361	(318) 452-8183	CenLA
Hodge	PO Box 340	Hodge	71247	(318) 259-4519	North Central Baptist
Holloway	7368 Hickory Grove Rd	Deville	71328	(318) 466-3180	CenLA
Holly Grove	PO Box 121	Wisner	71378	(318) 724-7727	Deer Creek
Holly Ridge	929 Jagers Ln	Rayville	71269	(318) 728-6985	Richland
Holly Springs	4165 Harris Road	Homer	71040		Webster Claiborne
Holmesville	PO Box 250	Downsville	71234	(318) 982-5419	Concord Union
Holum	3170 Hwy 126 E	Grayson	71435		Caldwell
Holy Anointed House of Prayer	1373 Senate St	New Orleans	70122	(504) 342-2169	New Orleans Baptist
* Holy Nation	815 Contour Dr	Lake Charles	70605	(337) 308-6701	Carey
Homewood	3111 Rapides Avenue	Alexandria	71301	(318) 445-3915	CenLA
* Hope Alive!	1102 Edwards Rd	West Monroe	71292	(318) 348-5041	Northeast Louisiana
* Hope Chapel	1305 Hill St	Jonesboro	71251	(318) 413-1665	North Central Baptist
* Hope	77151 Hwy 21	Covington	70435	(985) 898-1100	Northshore Baptist
Hopewell	794 W Bryant Rd	Center Point	71323	(318) 253-5074	CenLA
Hopewell	191 Rodriguez Rd	Pitkin	70656	(318) 634-5126	Mt Olive
Hopewell	1414 Lem Rd	Spearsville	71277	(318) 778-0227	Concord Union
Hopewell Community	249 Hopewell Church Rd	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-7604	Beauregard
Horseshoe	11776 Horseshoe Lake Rd	Mer Rouge	71261	(318) 647-5110	Morehouse
Hosanna	PO Box 366	Ball	71405	(318) 640-3125	CenLA
* House of Prayer	3655 Beech St	Baton Rouge	70805	(225) 778-7065	Other Churches
Houston River	110 W Houston River Rd	Sulphur	70663	(337) 527-5725	Carey
Hudson Creek	348 Hudson Creek Rd	Colfax	71417	(318) 640-1200	Big Creek
Humble	PO Box 1	Elizabeth	70638	(318) 634-7687	Mt Olive
Hunter Magnolia	173 Magnolia Ln	Mansfield	71052	(318) 697-4888	DeSoto
Hurricane Creek	4609 Hwy 505	Dodson	71422		North Central Baptist
Hurricane Creek	PO Box 2335	Jena	71342	(318) 992-2681	LaSalle

-I-

Iatt	383 Iatt Church Rd	Atlanta	71404	(318) 646-2790	Big Creek
Ida	PO Box 247	Ida	71044	(318) 284-3236	Northwest Louisiana
* Iglesia Agua Viva	64541 LA 3081	Pearl River	70452	(985) 863-3363	Northshore Baptist
* Iglesia Trinidad de Lake Charles	PO Box 5090	Lake Charles	70605	(337) 480-1555	Carey
Iglesia Betel	473 Ben Lowrey Rd	Bernice	71222		Concord Union
* Iglesia Bethel de Kenner	2850 Helena St	Kenner	70062		New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Buenas Nuevas	4141 Pontchartrain Dr	Slidell	70458	(985) 643-3456	Northshore Baptist
* Iglesia De Ames Blvd	3233 Ames Blvd	Marrero	70072	(504) 347-1614	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia del Calvario	3204 Bert Kouns Ind Loop	Shreveport	71118	(318) 671-1800	Northwest Louisiana
Iglesia Ebenezer	5865 W 70th St	Shreveport	71129	(318) 671-7865	Northwest Louisiana
* Iglesia El Camino	9270 Cockerham Rd	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 788-8962	Eastern Louisiana
* Iglesia Gracia & Restauracion	3000 Williams Boulevard	Kenner	70065	(318) 443-2363	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Hispana Emmanuel	2110 Bruin Dr	Kenner	70065	(504) 443-2366	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Hispana LaVina	2850 Helena St	Kenner	70062	(504) 401-0737	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Horeb	230 Bellemeade Blvd	Gretna	70056	(504) 392-3868	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Horeb Chalmette	230 Bellemeade Blvd	Gretna	70056		New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Jehova Jireh	404 E Vermilion St	Abbeville	70510	(337) 326-0020	Evangeline
* Iglesia Jesucristo Para Las Naciones	2804 Tupelo St	Kenner	70062	(504) 385-5246	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Latina El Calvario	PO Box 1747	Morgan City	70381	(985) 519-2479	Gulf Coast
* Iglesia Nueva Vida	2249 Hazel Street	Arcadia	71001	(318) 263-8474	Bienville
Iglesia Nueva Vida, Abbeville	PO Box 1376	Abbeville	70511	(337) 893-6498	Evangeline
* Iglesia Celebration	1915 Airlane Dr	Metairie	70001	(504) 831-9673	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Cristo Redentor	1895 Hwy 190	Mandeville	70448		Northshore Baptist
* Iglesia Hispana de Sulphur	110 W Houston River Rd	Sulphur	70663	(337) 527-5725	Carey
Iglesia Jesucristo es el Camino	340 Red Rock Lane	Farmerville	71241	(318) 608-8409	Concord Union
* Iglesia Nueva Vida	607 Victory Dr	New Iberia	70563	(337) 365-5471	Evangeline
* Iglesia Nueva Vida Forest Hill	4549 Veterans Memorial	Mamou	70554	(318) 446-6453	Mt Olive
* Iglesia Nueva Vida Mowata	4549 Veterans Memorial	Mamou	70554		Acadia
Immanuel	10870 Lovett Rd	Central	70818	(225) 261-7420	Baton Rouge
Immanuel	1503 Pecan St	Hammond	70401	(985) 542-4057	Northshore Baptist
Immanuel	901 Fig St	Morgan City	70380	(985) 384-1722	Gulf Coast
* Immanuel Community	6137 Arts St	New Orleans	70122	(601) 754-4171	New Orleans Baptist
* In His Hands	8767 Gov Claiborne Drive	Baton Rouge	70811	(225) 810-3841	Baton Rouge
Indian Mound	PO Box 275	Greenwell Springs	70739		Baton Rouge
Indian Village	4062 Highway 383	Kinder	70648	(337) 738-5941	Carey
Iowa First	PO Box 577	Iowa	70647	(337) 582-3606	Carey
Irish Channel Christian Fellowship	819 First St	New Orleans	70130	(504) 523-7658	New Orleans Baptist
Isabel	53674 Parker Rd N	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 735-6011	Washington
Istroma	10500 Sam Rushing Drive	Baton Rouge	70816	(225) 295-0775	Baton Rouge
* Istroma Espanol	10500 Sam Rushing Dr	Baton Rouge	70816	(225) 295-0775	Baton Rouge

-J-

Jamestown	PO Box 5008	Jamestown	71045	(318) 894-8631	Bienville
Jefferson	9135 Jefferson Hwy	Baton Rouge	70809	(225) 923-0356	Baton Rouge
* Jefferson Baptist Hispanic	9135 Jefferson Hwy	Baton Rouge	70809	(225) 923-0356	Baton Rouge
Jenkins Memorial	PO Box 96	Saint Martinville	70582	(337) 394-3032	Evangeline
Jennings First	1001 Cary Ave	Jennings	70546	(337) 824-3271	Carey
Jerusalem	24479 Highway 40	Bush	70431		Northshore Baptist
Jerusalem	990 Britton Rd	Calhoun	71225	(318) 644-5389	Northeast Louisiana
Jerusalem	11109 Jerusalem Church Rd	Hammond	70403	(225) 294-2001	Northshore Baptist
* Jesus-Ctr Prosperity Teaching Min	59118 N Pearl Acres Road	Slidell	70461	(985) 781-2651	Northshore Baptist
Johnson Bayou	6710 Gulf Beach Hwy	Cameron	70631	(337) 569-2310	Carey
Journey	2900 Donahue Ferry Rd	Pineville	71360	(318) 640-1273	CenLA
Judson	32470 Walker Rd N	Walker	70785	(225) 665-5481	Eastern Louisiana

-K-

Kaplan	PO Box 502	Kaplan	70548	(337) 580-2747	Evangeline
Kedron	71 Hwy 1047	Armit	70422	(985) 748-6341	Two Rivers
Kelly	PO Box 159	Kelly	71441		Caldwell
Killian First	PO Box 123	Springfield	70462	(225) 695-6581	Northshore Baptist
Kinder First	PO Box 136	Kinder	70648	(337) 977-1179	Carey
* Kingdom Life Fellowship	PO Box 3165	Houma	70361	(985) 710-8020	Bayou Baptist
Kingston	4845 Hwy 175	Frierson	71027		DeSoto
Kingston Road	8900 Kingston Road	Shreveport	71118	(318) 687-9885	Northwest Louisiana
Kingsville	3911 Monroe Hwy	Ball	71405	(318) 640-1019	CenLA
Kisatchie	1809 Hwy 118 W	Provencal	71468		Natchitoches
Koran	5158 Highway 527	Haughton	71037	(318) 987-3362	Northwest Louisiana
Korean Agape	2020 Barataria Blvd	Marrero	70072	(504) 328-7372	New Orleans Baptist
Korean Of Baton Rouge	264 Burgin Ave	Baton Rouge	70808	(225) 768-7700	Baton Rouge

-L-

Lafayette Korean	219 W Broussard Rd	Lafayette	70506	(337) 981-3646	Evangeline
Lake Arthur First	PO Box 669	Lake Arthur	70549	(337) 774-3333	Carey

Lake Charles First	830 Hodges Street	Lake Charles	70601	(337) 433-1443 Carey
Lake Cove	PO Box 126	Turkey Creek	70585	Mt Olive
Lake Lily	1829 Hwy 923	Jonesville	71343	(318) 339-8959 Ouachita
Lake Martin	15080 Highway 431	Prairieville	70769	(225) 622-3680 Baton Rouge
Lake St John Community	4729 Hwy 568	Ferriday	71334	(318) 757-8185 Delta
* Lakewood Community	PO Box 251	Cecilia	70521	(318) 394-3937 Evangeline
Lakeshore	308 Lakeshore Dr	Monroe	71203	(318) 343-0181 Northeast Louisiana
* Lakeshore	2300 Oriole Street	New Orleans	70122	(504) 343-1697 New Orleans Baptist
**Lakeshore Espanol	1438 Orpheum Ave	Metairie	70005	(939) 253-1502 New Orleans Baptist
Lakeside	580 Rec Site 4 Rd	Converse	71419	(318) 567-2642 North Sabine
Lakeside	339 Speight Drive	Many	71449	(318) 586-4452 Sabine
Lakeside	120 Allen St	Pineville	71360	(318) 448-0120 CenLA
Lakeside	143 S Roberts Rd	Winnfield	71483	(318) 727-9688 North Central Baptist
Lakeview	1988 Maxey Hippier Rd	Many	71449	North Sabine
Lakeview	4520 Tacoma Blvd	Shreveport	71107	(318) 425-5912 Northwest Louisiana
Lamar	318 Lamar Church Rd	Delhi	71232	(318) 878-2712 Deer Creek
Lamourie	PO Box 126	Lecompte	71346	(318) 776-5133 CenLA
Lane's Ferry	PO Box 609	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-9363 Bayou Macon
Lanier	4851 Lanier Dr	Baton Rouge	70812	(225) 355-5605 Baton Rouge
* Larose Hispanic	4041 Arizona Avenue	Kenner	70065	(985) 693-3258 Bayou Baptist
Larto	107 Hwy 3102	Jonesville	71343	(318) 715-0673 Ouachita
Latanache	11520 LA Hwy 417	Batchelor	70715	(225) 492-3475 Baton Rouge
Laurel Heights	PO Box 467	Winnfield	71483	North Central Baptist
Laurel Hill	1796 Laurel Hill Road	Leesville	71446	Vernon Baptist
* Leather and Grace	PO Box 247	Epps	71237	(318) 355-4114 Bayou Macon
Lee Hill	11007 Lee Settlement Rd	Folsom	70437	(985) 796-3713 Northshore Baptist
Lee Valley	27005 Reid Rd	Loranger	70446	(985) 796-3020 Northshore Baptist
Lee's Creek	1803 Lee's Creek Church Rd	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 735-1180 Washington
Leesville Korean	187 Browns Lane	Leesville	71446	(337) 353-5505 Vernon Baptist
* Level Ground Community	3613 Camborne St	New Orleans	70118	(504) 948-5629 New Orleans Baptist
Lewiston	74576 N Lewiston Rd	Kentwood	70444	Two Rivers
Liberty	115 Liberty Church Rd	Calhoun	71225	(318) 644-2800 Northeast Louisiana
Liberty	3893 Hwy 507	Coushatta	71019	(318) 932-8888 Red River
Liberty	325 Liberty Baptist Church Rd	Marion	71260	(318) 292-4177 Concord Union
Liberty	PO Box 4417	Pineville	71360	(318) 445-6734 CenLA
* Liberty	6703 Melara Ave	Shreveport	71108	(318) 635-0221 Northwest Louisiana
Life	1551 E Napoleon	Sulphur	70663	(337) 527-5433 Other Churches
Life of Louisiana, Inc.	PO Box 1224	Mandeville	70470	(985) 871-1100 Northshore Baptist
* Lifehouse City	4302 Canal Street	New Orleans	70119	(678) 618-7723 New Orleans Baptist
* Lighthouse	176 Becs Place	Braithwaite	70140	(504) 407-6395 New Orleans Baptist
Lighthouse	30997 Horseshoe Rd	Independence	70443	(985) 878-6895 Northshore Baptist
Lighthouse	300 Fontana Rd	Monroe	71203	(318) 343-1473 Northeast Louisiana
Lighthouse	235 Flournoy Lucas Rd	Shreveport	71106	(318) 686-2964 Northwest Louisiana
Lighthouse Christian Fellowship	PO Box 40	Grand Isle	70358	Bayou Baptist
Lincecum	388 Lincecum Church Rd	Pollock	71467	(318) 481-9750 Big Creek
Linda Lay Memorial	PO Box 296	Gilliam	71029	(318) 230-0870 Northwest Louisiana
Line Creek	78659 Hwy 1053	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-5572 Two Rivers
Linwood	1622 Midway Ave	Shreveport	71108	(318) 631-4467 Northwest Louisiana
Lismore	5148 Hwy 565	Jonesville	71343	(318) 386-2395 Ouachita
Litroe	942 Hwy 826	Marion	71260	(318) 292-5475 Concord Union
Little Creek	2441 Mitchiner Rd	Epps	71237	(318) 926-5345 Bayou Macon
Little Flock	1805 Little Flock Rd	Many	71449	(318) 586-7238 Sabine
Little Pass	PO Box 326	Charenton	70523	(337) 923-6100 Gulf Coast
Little Prairie	40497 Highway 42	Prairieville	70769	(225) 622-2728 Baton Rouge
Live Oak	35603 Coxe Ave	Denham Springs	70706	(225) 243-6138 Eastern Louisiana
Live Oak	3968 Highway 665	Montegut	70377	(985) 594-5223 Bayou Baptist
* Live Oak	PO Box 23850	New Orleans	70183	(504) 715-1542 New Orleans Baptist
Living Hope Fellowship in Sherwood	180 S Flannery Rd	Baton Rouge	70815	(225) 275-2432 Baton Rouge
Living Rock Missionary	1921 N Tonti Street	New Orleans	70119	New Orleans Baptist
* Living Water	21343 Pine Hills	Husser	70442	(504) 400-7529 New Orleans Baptist
Loch Arbor	3960 Hwy 139	Monroe	71203	(318) 343-1558 Northeast Louisiana
Lone Cedar	681 Parker Lane	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 435-4016 Deer Creek
Lone Cherry	1319 Hwy 576	Mangham	71259	(318) 248-3304 Richland
Lone Pine	PO Box 287	Crowville	71230	(318) 722-3793 Deer Creek
Lone Star	526 Harrington Rd	DeRidder	70634	(337) 328-7272 Beauregard
Lone Star	PO Box 39	Hineston	71438	(318) 793-9004 Mt Olive
Long Leaf	PO Box 76	Longleaf	71448	Mt Olive
Longstraw	1799 Styles Ranch Rd	Choudrant	71227	(318) 251-9203 Concord Union
Longview	PO Box 29	Deville	71328	(318) 466-5313 CenLA
Loranger	54078 Highway 1062	Loranger	70446	(985) 878-4718 Northshore Baptist
* Loreauville	PO Box 496	Loreauville	70552	(318) 229-6251 Evangeline
* Louisiana Kachin	8486 Harry Dr	Baton Rouge	70815	(225) 802-2538 Baton Rouge
Loving Faith	45 Fifth Street	Gretna	70056	New Orleans Baptist
* Loving Four	2900 Thalia Street	New Orleans	70113	(504) 371-5865 New Orleans Baptist
* Lower Light	4422 Ray Avenue	New Orleans	70126	New Orleans Baptist
Ludington	1409 Rose St	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-5448 Beauregard

Macedonia	PO Box 186	Effie	71331	(318) 253-8320 CenLA
Macedonia	16452 Highway 585	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-3493 Bayou Macon
Macedonia	33215 Mack Road	Walker	70785	(225) 777-4602 Eastern Louisiana
Magnolia	34131 Whitehead Road	Holden	70744	(225) 567-9540 Eastern Louisiana
Magnolia	136 Ganey Road	Jena	71342	(318) 992-0449 LaSalle
Magnolia	1922 Magnolia Church Rd	Ragley	70657	(337) 725-3652 Beauregard
Magnolia	PO Box 100	Saline	71070	(318) 576-3214 Bienville
Magnolia	1068 Robinson Cutoff	Vinton	70668	(337) 589-7954 Carey
Magnolia	2274 Hwy 578	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 498-0028 Deer Creek
Main Street	1116 Main St	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-7575 Washington
* Main Street	901 Main St	Pineville	71360	(318) 442-5803 CenLA
Manchac	32 Manchac Way	Akers	70421	(985) 634-3870 Northshore Baptist
Mangham	PO Box 8	Mangham	71259	(318) 248-2634 Richland
Mansfield Road	9965 Mansfield Rd	Keithville	71047	(318) 687-2853 Northwest Louisiana
Maple Springs	17013 Hwy 5	Logansport	71049	(318) 697-5439 DeSoto
Maplewood First	4501 Maplewood Dr	Sulphur	70663	(337) 625-5899 Carey
Maranatha	120 Ormond Blvd	La Place	70068	(985) 652-6209 New Orleans Baptist
Marksville	PO Box 442	Marksville	71351	(318) 253-8724 Louisiana
Marlow	7286 Hwy 10	Pitkin	70656	(318) 358-5344 Beauregard
Martin	3191 Hwy 507	Coushatta	71019	(318) 932-6141 Red River
Maryland	PO Box 596	St Joseph	71366	(318) 766-3745 Delta
Maurepas	PO Box 56	Maurepas	70449	(225) 695-3120 Eastern Louisiana
McClendon	206 Downing Pines Rd	West Monroe	71292	(318) 322-2782 Northeast Louisiana
McDonald Memorial	1676 Hwy 4 West	Jonesboro	71251	(318) 259-4776 North Central Baptist
Mechanicville Emmanuel	PO Box 3165	Houma	70361	(985) 710-8020 Bayou Baptist
Melbourne	14616 Hwy 65 S	Transylvania	71286	(318) 552-8865 Bayou Macon
Memorial Baptist Chapel	PO Box 76	Elm Grove	71051	(318) 210-9139 Northwest Louisiana
Memorial	1509 S Columbia St	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 735-8880 Washington
Memorial	3272 Hickory Dr	Lake Charles	70615	Carey
Memorial	5701 Veterans Blvd	Metairie	70003	(504) 887-1716 New Orleans Baptist
Memorial	PO Box 161	Swartz	71281	(318) 345-3913 Northeast Louisiana
Memorial	832 Larry St	Zwolle	71486	(318) 645-9221 North Sabine
Mer Rouge	PO Box 57	Mer Rouge	71261	(318) 647-3987 Morehouse
Meridian	624 Meridian Church Road	Marion	71260	(318) 292-5504 Concord Union
Messiah Missionary	2605 Poe St	Lake Charles	70615	(337) 491-0644 Carey
Metarie	401 Codifer Blvd	Metarie	70005	(504) 835-2611 New Orleans Baptist
* Metarie	3501 Severn Ave Suite 9	Metarie	70002	(504) 571-9155 New Orleans Baptist
* Metarie Korean	16333 Hwy 1085	Covington	70447	(504) 427-4590 New Orleans Baptist
Middle Creek	PO Box 309	Florien	71429	(318) 586-7062 Sabine
Midway	PO Box 70	Converse	71419	North Sabine
Midway	PO Box 826	Jena	71342	(318) 992-5001 LaSalle
Midway	353 Midway Church Rd	Jonesboro	71251	(318) 259-4278 North Central Baptist
Midway	27284 S Satsuma Rd	Livingston	70754	(225) 698-9412 Eastern Louisiana
Midway	42111 Firetower Rd	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 542-9166 Northshore Baptist
Midway	25540 Hwy 371	Sarepta	71071	(318) 847-4111 Webster Claiborne
Mill Creek	226 Chris Barnett	Goldonna	71031	(318) 727-9617 North Central Baptist
Mill Creek	PO Box 593	Ringgold	71068	(318) 894-9610 Red River
Milldale	11950 Milldale Rd	Zachary	70791	(225) 654-8168 William Wallace
Millville	PO Box 1022	Ponchatoula	70454	Northshore Baptist
Mims Springs	261 Rogers Rd	Converse	71419	(318) 272-1014 DeSoto
Mineral Springs	118 Pea Ridge Rd	Dubach	71235	(318) 255-2418 Concord Union
* Mision Nazareth	PO Box 731	Bernice	71222	(337) 257-2122 Concord Union
* Mision Victoria	419 Shady Lane	Monroe	71203	(318) 372-1526 Morehouse
* Mision Community	PO Box 870074	New Orleans	70187	(504) 330-2191 New Orleans Baptist
* Mission Point	740 Linwood Ave	Stonewall	71078	(318) 925-3280 Northwest Louisiana
Monroe Street	1412 Monroe St	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-3551 Washington
Monterey First	PO Box 310	Monterey	71354	(318) 386-2821 Ouachita
Monticello	5260 Hwy 580	Lake Providence	71254	Bayou Macon
Montpelier	2241 St Helena Ave	Montpelier	70422	Two Rivers
Mooringsport	PO Box 397	Mooringsport	71060	(318) 996-7521 Northwest Louisiana
* Moreauville Community	368 Hydes Landing Rd	Dry Prong	71423	(318) 451-0473 Louisiana
Morrow	PO Box 28	Morrow	71356	(318) 346-6736 Louisiana
Mosaic Community	4302 Canal Street	New Orleans	70119	(504) 482-1135 New Orleans Baptist
Mound	107 Hunter Drive	Tallulah	71282	(318) 574-9575 Madison
Mount Bethel	436 Belview Lane	Leesville	71446	Vernon Baptist
Mount Paran	PO Box 62	Shongaloo	71072	(318) 846-2222 Webster Claiborne
Mount Zion	PO Box 133	Hall Summit	71034	Red River
Mt Ararat	798 Hwy 552	Downsview	71234	(318) 982-5288 Concord Union
Mt Bethel	13530 Scenic Highway	Baton Rouge	70807	(225) 775-3845 Other Churches
Mt Calvary	PO Box 1648	Albany	70711	(985) 747-8704 Northshore Baptist
Mt Carmel	8553 Hwy 464	DeRidder	70634	(337) 825-6343 Vernon Baptist
Mt Carmel	5049 Hwy 118	Florien	71429	(318) 586-4680 Sabine
Mt Gilead	PO Box 511	Vivian	71082	Northwest Louisiana
Mt Hermon	604 Dub Rd	Jonesville	71343	Ouachita
Mt Hermon	36126 Hwy 38	Mt Hermon	70450	(985) 877-4751 Washington
Mt Hope	PO Box 544	Oakdale	71463	(318) 335-2687 Mt Olive
Mt Lebanon	PO Box 7	Gibbsland	71028	(318) 843-9275 Bienville
Mt Moriah	PO Box 209	Hineston	71438	(318) 659-4002 Vernon Baptist

Mt Nebo	64671 Hwy 1054	Roseland	70456	(985) 748-9973 Two Rivers
Mt Olive	973 Old River Road	Anacoco	71403	(318) 256-5152 North Sabine
Mt Olive	3493 Hwy 519	Athens	71003	(318) 258-4082 Webster Claiborne
Mt Olive	674 Mount Olive Church Rd	Eros	71238	(318) 323-6105 North Central Baptist
Mt Olive	2013 Tower Road	Pitkin	70656	(318) 358-3188 Vernon Baptist
Mt Olive	794 Bear Creek Rd	Quitman	71268	(318) 533-3288 Bienville
Mt Olivet	14320 Hwy 84	Logansport	71049	(318) 697-4855 DeSoto
Mt Pilgrim Missionary	119 N Bank St	Lake Charles	70601	(337) 436-0882 Carey
Mt Pisgah	25393 Mount Pisgah Rd	Mount Hermon	70450	(985) 839-2108 Washington
Mt Pleasant	280 Mount Pleasant Lane	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-3330 Washington
Mt Pleasant	1078 Mt Pleasant Road	Columbia	71418	(318) 649-3300 Caldwell
Mt Sinai	175 Magnolia Loop	Jena	71342	(318) 992-5596 LaSalle
Mt Tabor	PO Box 336	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-9039 Concord Union
Mt Union	5583 Hwy 15 N	Farmerville	71241	(870) 818-1323 Concord Union
Mt Vernon	215 Mount Vernon Church Rd	West Monroe	71292	(318) 323-0055 Northeast Louisiana
Mt Zion First	15064 Hwy 175	Many	71449	(318) 256-6655 North Sabine
Mt Zion Missionary	11-16th Street	Alexandria	71301	(318) 448-1604 CenLA
Mulberry	2025 Bayou Black Dr	Houma	70360	(985) 876-3204 Bayou Baptist
Myette Point	15700 Hwy 182 W	Franklin	70538	(337) 828-4098 Gulf Coast
Mystic	187 Mystic Church Rd	Fields	70653	(337) 786-8010 Beauregard

-N-

Natalbany	PO Box 99	Natalbany	70451	(985) 662-3204 Northshore Baptist
* New Antioch	PO Box 8087	Monroe	71211	(318) 343-3180 Northeast Louisiana
New Beginning	81267 Highway 21	Bush	70431	(985) 886-9282 Northshore Baptist
* New Beginning Missionary	2218 Barksdale Blvd	Bossier City	71112	(318) 752-2122 Northwest Louisiana
New Beginnings	PO Box 93	Castor	71016	(318) 544-2422 Bienville
* New Beginnings Baptist Fellowship	7837 Baringer Road,	Baton Rouge	70817	(225) 636-6692 Baton Rouge
New Beginnings	PO Box 2674	Mandeville	70470	(985) 727-4379 Other Churches
New Bethel	PO Box 386	Arcadia	71001	(318) 278-3133 Bienville
New Bethel	2003 Pluto Drive	Bossier City	71112	(318) 326-7326 Northwest Louisiana
New Bethlehem	37818 Reinninger Rd	Denham Springs	70706	(225) 243-8161 Eastern Louisiana
New Beulah	44641 Baptist Rd	Hammond	70403	(225) 567-2316 Northshore Baptist
New Birth	836 N Market St	Shreveport	71107	(318) 221-5583 Northwest Louisiana
New Birth Missionary	PO Box 1131	Leesville	71496	Vernon Baptist
New Chapel Hill	61 New Chapel Hill Rd	West Monroe	71291	(318) 396-2433 Northeast Louisiana
New Christian Life Fellowship	PO Box 6371	Alexandria	71307	(318) 449-9395 CenLA
New Covenant	215 Florida Ave SE	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 664-0858 Eastern Louisiana
* New Covenant Christian Center	7328 E Caprice	Baton Rouge	70811	Baton Rouge
New Ebenezer	160 Joyner Rd	Castor	71016	(318) 544-8502 Bienville
New Elizabeth Missionary	2332 Jewella Ave	Shreveport	71109	(318) 631-8070 Northwest Louisiana
New Era	11698 Hwy 129	Monterey	71354	(318) 481-1407 Ouachita
New Friendship	6329 Old Monroe Rd	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-2245 Morehouse
New Hope	PO Box 75	Albany	70711	(985) 878-4723 Northshore Baptist
New Hope	PO Box 291	Athens	71003	(318) 258-5801 Webster Claiborne
New Hope	701 East Madison Ave	Bastrop	71220	(318) 823-2606 Morehouse
New Hope	339 New Hope Rd	Choudrant	71227	(318) 768-2720 Concord Union
New Hope	160 Parker Lane	Delhi	71232	Madison
New Hope	543 Marcantel Rd	DeQuincy	70633	(337) 786-7520 Carey
New Hope	PO Box 47	Elmer	71424	(318) 659-4527 Mt Olive
New Hope	13198 Blackwell Lane	Franklinton	70438	(985) 796-5566 Northshore Baptist
New Hope	3161 Hwy 877	Lake Providence	71254	Bayou Macon
New Hope	3870 Old Sterlington Road	Monroe	71203	(318) 343-6242 Northeast Louisiana
New Hope	1111 Maris Stella St	Slidell	70460	Other Churches
New Hope of Panchoville	4421 Grand Marais	Jennings	70546	Acadia
* New Hope	1023 G Russo Milazzo Rd	St Martinville	70582	Evangeline
New Hope Community	2751 Gadsden St	Kenner	70062	(504) 464-4623 New Orleans Baptist
* New Hope Community East	3708 Gentilly Blvd	New Orleans	70122	(504) 947-4673 New Orleans Baptist
* New Horizon	PO Box 37	Church Point	70525	Acadia
New Jerusalem	PO Box 986	Winnfield	71483	(318) 628-2705 North Central Baptist
New Life	PO Box 134	Baker	70714	(225) 505-2634 Baton Rouge
New Life	3177 Hwy 190 West	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-6050 Beauregard
New Life of Baton Rouge	365 Staring Lane	Baton Rouge	70810	(225) 766-4103 Baton Rouge
New Life Community	4210 Coliseum Blvd	Alexandria	71303	Other Churches
* New Life Community	PO Box 521	Arnaudville	70512	(337) 412-1020 Acadia
* New Life Community	3202 Tupelo St	Zachary	70791	Baton Rouge
* New Life Community	1895 Hwy 190	Mandeville	70448	(985) 892-1242 Northshore Baptist
* New Life	7855 Scottwood Dr	New Orleans	70128	(504) 872-9337 New Orleans Baptist
* New Life Spanish	4021 Beech St	Marrero	70072	(504) 710-6328 New Orleans Baptist
* New Life Worship	4501 Downman Rd	New Orleans	70126	(504) 312-9113 New Orleans Baptist
New Light	944 Highway 576	Mangham	71259	(318) 248-2346 Richland
New Light	2477 Prairie Rd	Monroe	71202	(318) 325-5728 Northeast Louisiana
New Light	461 Jean Marie	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 354-1158 Other Churches
New Llano First	PO Box 284	New Llano	71461	(337) 286-5588 Vernon Baptist
New Orleans Chinese	3413 Continental Dr	Kenner	70065	(504) 463-0235 New Orleans Baptist
New Ouachita	226 New Ouachita Church Rd	Enterprise	71425	(318) 744-5962 Ouachita
New Pilgrim	146 East 20th Street	Reserve	70084	New Orleans Baptist

New Prospect	111 Prospect Church Rd	Dry Prong	71423	(318) 640-9712 Big Creek
New Prospect	3438 Highway 167	Dubach	71235	(318) 777-3369 Concord Union
New Prospect	2026 Highway 585	Pioneer	71266	Bayou Macon
New Ramah	493 New Ramah Rd	Castor	71016	(318) 544-8473 Bienville
New River	45270 Hwy 429	St Amant	70774	(225) 675-8767 Baton Rouge
New Salem	1530 Alvar St	New Orleans	70117	(504) 944-2657 New Orleans Baptist
New Sarepta	PO Box 206	Sarepta	71071	(318) 847-4520 Webster Claiborne
New Sharon	57370 Hwy 445	Husser	70442	(985) 748-7918 Two Rivers
New Sunrise	PO Box 59	Otis	71466	(318) 793-2525 Mt Olive
New Testament Baptist Bible Center	1500 Paillet Avenue	Harvey	70058	(504) 365-0266 New Orleans Baptist
New Vision	10868 River Rd	St Rose	70087	(504) 390-6818 New Orleans Baptist
New Zion	2535 Barbara	Bossier City	71112	(318) 746-0750 Northwest Louisiana
New Zion	17387 New Zion Church Rd	Covington	70435	(985) 892-4711 Northshore Baptist
New Zion	3841 Hwy 38	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-7696 Two Rivers
New Zion	2420 Wardline Rd	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-8310 Bayou Macon
New Zion	1271 New Zion Rd	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 435-3320 Deer Creek
Newton	PO Box 236	Delhi	71232	(318) 878-5334 Richland
* Next Level In Christ	248 Masters Point	Slidell	70458	(504) 571-9948 New Orleans Baptist
Noble	PO Box 10	Noble	71462	(318) 645-9305 North Sabine
* Nola	3625 Nashville Ave	New Orleans	70125	(504) 258-7922 New Orleans Baptist
Norris Ferry Community	10509 Norris Ferry RD	Shreveport	71106	(318) 797-1203 Northwest Louisiana
Norris Hill	948 Hwy 3148	Sicily Island	71368	Ouachita
North Acres	1852 Lewisville Rd	Minden	71055	(318) 377-4315 Webster Claiborne
North Central	1374 Hwy 859	Delhi	71232	(318) 878-9363 Deer Creek
North Eunice	2080 Veteran Memorial Hwy	Eunice	70535	(337) 546-0461 Acadia
North Highlands Community	PO Box 1313	Port Allen	70767	Baton Rouge
North Hills	2208 Wellerman Rd	West Monroe	71291	(318) 644-5444 Northeast Louisiana
North Keithville	PO Box 302	Keithville	71047	(318) 925-0416 Northwest Louisiana
* North Louisiana Cowboy	3245 Arkansas Rd	West Monroe	71291	(318) 396-4953 Northeast Louisiana
North Monroe	210 Finks Hideaway Rd	Monroe	71203	(318) 343-4730 Northeast Louisiana
**North Monroe in Bastrop	210 Finks Hideaway Rd	Monroe	71203	(318) 281-7777 Morehouse
North Shreve	4930 Old Moorningsport Rd	Shreveport	71107	(318) 425-2350 Northwest Louisiana
* Northeast Hispanic	419 Shady Lane	Monroe	71203	(318) 372-1526 Northeast Louisiana
Northshore	PO Box 2369	Slidell	70459	(985) 726-6178 Northshore Baptist
Northside	200 Cockerham Rd	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 664-3161 Eastern Louisiana
Northside	PO Box 1703	DeQuincy	70633	(337) 786-2152 Carey
Northside	PO Box 669	Montgomery	71454	(318) 646-2266 Big Creek
Northside	61141 Highway 1091	Slidell	70458	(985) 643-8925 Northshore Baptist
* Northstar	109 Medallion Circle	Shreveport	71109	(318) 631-1154 Northwest Louisiana
Northwoods	5924 N Market St	Shreveport	71107	(318) 929-3592 Northwest Louisiana
Norwood	PO Box 10	Norwood	70761	(225) 629-5325 William Wallace
* Nueva Vida en Cristo	541 Avenue F	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-3756 Washington
* Nueva Vida, Houma	1700 East Tunnel Blvd	Houma	70363	(504) 710-6328 Bayou Baptist

-O-

Oak Forest	7491 Kurthwood Rd	Leesville	71446	(337) 239-4619 Vernon Baptist
Oak Grove	PO Box 181	Bentley	71407	(318) 709-2401 Big Creek
Oak Grove	1369 Clearwater Loop	Cheneyville	71325	(337) 461-2597 CenLA
Oak Grove	219 Crowell Rd	Eros	71238	(318) 249-4282 Northeast Louisiana
Oak Grove	703 Oak Grove Hwy	Grand Chenier	70643	Carey
Oak Grove	3933 Hwy 489 S	LaCamp	71438	Other Churches
Oak Grove	17450 Old Jefferson Hwy	Prairieville	70769	(225) 673-6998 Baton Rouge
Oak Grove	PO Box 102	Rhinehart	71363	Ouachita
Oak Hill	901 Collinston	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-0297 Morehouse
Oak Hill	135 Pastors Drive	Many	71449	(318) 256-5514 Sabine
Oak Hill	PO Box 215	Plain Dealing	71064	(318) 326-5600 Northwest Louisiana
Oak Hill Community	210 Oak Hill Church Rd	Oakdale	71463	(318) 634-7148 Mt Olive
Oak Ridge	181 Bladde Loop Rd	Jena	71342	(318) 992-5465 LaSalle
Oak Ridge	PO Box 82	Oak Ridge	71264	(318) 244-5310 Morehouse
Oakcrest	8837 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70814	(225) 924-6258 Baton Rouge
Oaklin Springs	PO Box 1108	Oberlin	70655	Beauregard
Oberlin	PO Box 122	Oberlin	70655	(337) 639-2338 Mt Olive
Occupy Two	1392 Occupy Church #2 Rd	Pitkin	70656	(318) 634-7888 Beauregard
* Of The Way Bible	8837 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70814	Baton Rouge
Old Anacoco	2386 E Hawthorne Rd	Leesville	71446	(337) 239-6818 Vernon Baptist
Old Bethel	PO Box 95	Clarks	71415	(318) 649-0181 Caldwell
Old Bethel	504 Old Bethel Church Rd	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 471-7004 Natchitoches
Old Midway	4277 Hwy 17	Epps	71237	Bayou Macon
Old Pisgah	15192 Hwy 120	Marthaville	71450	(318) 256-8839 North Sabine
Old Saline	5280 Ridge Rd	Castor	71016	(318) 576-3349 Bienville
Old Union	PO Box 802	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-0574 DeSoto
Old Union	193 Old Union Rd	Shongaloo	71072	Webster Claiborne
Old Zion Hill	PO Box 777	Albany	70711	(225) 567-3331 Northshore Baptist
Olivet	601 Patch St	Sulphur	70665	(337) 528-2829 Carey
* One Church	1442 Orpheum Ave	Metairie	70005	(904) 203-3553 New Orleans Baptist
One Life	22061 Walker South Road	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 588-5310 Eastern Louisiana
Open Door	PO Box 12802	Lake Charles	70612	(337) 217-3374 Other Churches

Open Door Fellowship	PO Box 448	Coushatta	71019	(318) 932-6267 Red River
Open Gate Western Heritage	2602 Barb Lane	Lake Charles	70607	(337) 488-6616 Carey
Open Road Fellowship	PO Box 6011	Bossier City	71171	(318) 469-3374 Northwest Louisiana
Ouachita	824 Highway 3033	West Monroe	71292	(318) 387-6372 Northeast Louisiana
-P-				
Palestine	59369 Palestine Church Rd	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-7997 Washington
Palestine	114 Palestine Rd	Columbia	71418	(318) 249-4246 Caldwell
Palestine	PO Box 237	Grant	70644	(318) 634-7688 Beauregard
Paradise	506 Tioga Rd	Ball	71405	CenLA
Parham's	193 Church Rd	Jonesville	71343	Ouachita
Parkerson Avenue	PO Box 469	Crowley	70527	(337) 783-1848 Acadia
Parks	5140 Main Hwy	St. Martinville	70582	(337) 845-4891 Evangeline
Parkview	2101 MacArthur Dr	Alexandria	71301	(318) 445-5331 CenLA
Parkview	11795 Jefferson Hwy	Baton Rouge	70816	(225) 293-2820 Baton Rouge
Parkview	6301 Camphor St	Metairie	70003	(504) 888-1153 New Orleans Baptist
Parkview	1001 Forsythe Ave	Monroe	71201	(318) 325-3174 Northeast Louisiana
Parkview	PO Box 469	Sulphur	70664	(337) 527-7089 Carey
Parkview	PO Box 583	Tallulah	71284	(318) 574-2426 Madison
Paron	PO Box 221	Sterlington	71280	(318) 726-5432 Concord Union
Patton	PO Box 332	Jonesville	71343	(318) 452-6605 Ouachita
Pelican	PO Box 108	Pelican	71063	(318) 755-2210 DeSoto
Peniel	55 Peniel Loop Rd	Glenmora	71433	(318) 659-4807 Mt Olive
Peniel	1924 Jonesboro Rd	West Monroe	71292	(318) 322-2062 Northeast Louisiana
Philadelphia	PO Box 4540	Pineville	71361	(318) 442-0754 CenLA
**Philadelphia at Horseshoe Dr	2222 Horseshoe Dr	Alexandria	71303	(318) 443-2388 CenLA
Pilgrim Home	16258 Hwy 157	Benton	71006	(318) 423-5094 Northwest Louisiana
Pilgrim Rest	1154 Academy Drive	Eunice	70535	(337) 457-2418 Acadia
Pilgrim's Rest	211 Pilgrim's Rest Church Rd	Doyline	71023	(318) 745-3536 Webster Claiborne
Pilgrims Rest	PO Box 907	DeQuincy	70633	(337) 786-7359 Beauregard
Pilgrims Rest	PO Box 28	Many	71449	(318) 256-9498 North Sabine
Pine First	27043 Hwy 62	Franklinton	70438	(985) 848-5671 Washington
Pine Grove	11560 Crossett Rd	Bastrop	71220	Morehouse
Pine Grove	PO Box 374	Bernice	71222	(318) 243-7340 Concord Union
Pine Grove	3799 Ridge Road	Castor	71016	Bienville
Pine Grove	1041 Holbrook Park Road	DeQuincy	70633	(337) 528-3659 Carey
Pine Grove	PO Box 383	Elizabeth	70638	(318) 634-7481 Mt Olive
Pine Grove	1193 Peason Rd	Florien	71429	(318) 586-7491 Sabine
Pine Grove	982 Blade Loop Rd	Jena	71342	LaSalle
Pine Grove	1786 Hillman Loop	Leesville	71446	Vernon Baptist
Pine Grove	21949 LA Highway 444	Livingston	70754	(225) 698-6137 Eastern Louisiana
Pine Grove	1079 Hwy 454	Pineville	71360	(318) 442-0418 CenLA
Pine Hill	128 Pine Hill Church Rd	Leesville	71446	(337) 239-6073 Vernon Baptist
Pine Hill	2923 Hwy 8	Sicily Island	71368	Ouachita
Pine Hills	2736 New Natchitoches Rd	West Monroe	71292	(318) 397-1869 Northeast Louisiana
Pine Land	1229 Clifton Rd	Mora	71455	Vernon Baptist
Pine Ridge	1061 Pine Ridge Rd	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-5883 Beauregard
Pine Ridge	42 Buckhorn Road	Melder	71433	(318) 659-4986 Mt Olive
Pinecroft	8002 Jewella Ave	Shreveport	71108	(318) 686-5200 Northwest Louisiana
Pinehill	PO Box 886	Olla	71465	(318) 495-3392 LaSalle
Pinehurst	PO Box 277	Ball	71405	(318) 640-9420 CenLA
Pineville Park	2455 Highway 28E	Pineville	71360	(318) 445-7306 CenLA
Pioneer	PO Box 67	Pioneer	71266	(318) 428-8262 Bayou Macon
Pisgah	113 Pisgah Church Road	Bernice	71222	(318) 285-7247 Concord Union
Pisgah	16 Clifton Rd	Clifton	71447	(318) 793-4662 Vernon Baptist
Pisgah	1420 Pisgah Church Loop	Florien	71429	(318) 565-3363 Sabine
Pisgah	3467 Highway 112	Forest Hill	71430	(318) 748-6457 Mt Olive
Pisgah	11432 Hwy 8	Manifest	71343	(318) 339-6218 Ouachita
Plain Dealing	PO Box 543	Plain Dealing	71064	(318) 326-4221 Northwest Louisiana
Plainview	55179 Hwy 60	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-4858 Washington
Plainview	25162 Joe May Rd	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 665-6969 Other Churches
Plainview	2700 Toron Church Rd	Hornbeck	71439	Sabine
Plank Road	6722 Highway 67	Slaughter	70777	(225) 683-5687 William Wallace
Pleasant Grove	PO Box 203	Choudrant	71227	Concord Union
Pleasant Grove	385 Hwy 126	Jonesville	71343	(318) 339-8347 Ouachita
Pleasant Grove	PO Box 151	Ringgold	71068	(318) 544-9001 Bienville
Pleasant Hill	803 Avenue G	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-2059 Washington
Pleasant Hill	3261 Highway 171	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-6611 Beauregard
Pleasant Hill	10267 Hwy 143	Farmerville	71241	(318) 726-6653 Concord Union
Pleasant Hill	1897 Rattan Rd	Florien	71429	(318) 586-7767 Sabine
Pleasant Hill	PO Box 1468	Jena	71342	(318) 992-2125 LaSalle
Pleasant Hill	PO Box 655	Pine Grove	70453	(225) 777-4425 Two Rivers
Pleasant Hill	PO Box 520	Pollock	71467	(318) 765-3548 Big Creek
Pleasant Hill	1127 Mondy Road	Ruston	71270	(318) 247-6440 Concord Union
Pleasant Hill	201 D Prescott Rd	Winnfield	71483	(318) 648-5415 North Central Baptist
Pleasant Ridge	147 Longhorn Rd	Olla	71465	(318) 495-5066 LaSalle
Pleasant View	PO Box 448	Hornbeck	71439	Vernon Baptist

Pleasure Point	495 Peterson Rd	Homer	71040	(318) 927-3482 Webster Claiborne
* Point of Life Community	PO Box74	Plaucheville	71362	(318) 305-8254 Louisiana
Poland	3323 Hwy 457	Alexandria	71302	(318) 442-0738 CenLA
Port Hudson	PO Box 2489	St Francisville	70775	(225) 229-4331 William Wallace
Port Sulphur	PO Box 1028	Port Sulphur	70083	(225) 335-1269 New Orleans Baptist
Potter's Wheel Family Life Center	7312 Gentry Road	Marrero	70072	(504) 347-9949 New Orleans Baptist
Poydras	8213 Saro Ln	Saint Bernard	70085	New Orleans Baptist
Praise Temple	4725 Greenwood Rd	Shreveport	71109	(318) 631-5683 Northwest Louisiana
Prewitts Chapel	PO Box 197	Hornbeck	71439	(318) 565-4522 Vernon Baptist
Pritchard	PO Box 125	Jena	71342	(318) 992-0203 LaSalle
* Progression	101241 Springpark Ave	Baton Rouge	70810	Baton Rouge
Prosperity	125 Prosperity Road	Jonesville	71343	Ouachita
Providence 1	PO Box 171	Ethel	70730	(225) 683-3501 William Wallace
Providence	2396 Hwy 552	Downsville	71234	(318) 982-5674 Concord Union
Providence	PO Box 1233	Rosepine	70659	(337) 463-8683 Beauregard
Providence Road	11708 Providence Rd	Shreveport	71129	(318) 925-6981 Northwest Louisiana

-Q-

Quitman First	PO Box 357	Quitman	71268	(318) 259-6365 North Central Baptist
---------------	------------	---------	-------	--------------------------------------

-R-

* Rayville Baptist Christian Fellowship	PO Box 479	Rayville	71269	(318) 728-7228 Richland
* Reach Out for Christ	PO Box 15878	New Orleans	70175	(504) 410-6881 New Orleans Baptist
* Rebuild New Orleans	1501 Deslonde St	New Orleans	70117	New Orleans Baptist
Red Bluff	15204 Highway 1078	Folsom	70437	(985) 796-3891 Northshore Baptist
Red Bluff	1532 Red Bluff Church Road	Greensburg	70441	Two Rivers
Red Oak	PO Box 27	Livingston	70754	(225) 686-2588 Eastern Louisiana
Red River	PO Box 1406	Benton	71006	(318) 965-2723 Northwest Louisiana
* Red River Community	PO Box 1516	Marksville	71351	(337) 308-0336 Louisiana
Redeemer	14140 S Harrelles Ferry Rd	Baton Rouge	70816	(225) 753-4273 Baton Rouge
* Redeemer	PO Box 512	Livingston	70754	(225) 937-9788 Other Churches
* Redeemer City	1700 E Willow St	Lafayette	70501	(337) 275-3223 Evangeline
Redeemer Community	5996 Colquitt Road	Keithville	71047	(318) 925-0394 Northwest Louisiana
Redemption Christian Center	13196 Old Baton Rouge Hwy	Hammond	70403	(985) 345-4903 Northshore Baptist
Redemption	PO Box 487	Lacombe	70445	(985) 882-5682 Northshore Baptist
* Redemption Glory	1229 Georgia St	Shreveport	71104	(318) 820-3284 Northwest Louisiana
Redwood	PO Box 30	Slaughter	70777	(225) 683-5886 William Wallace
Reeves	PO Box 69	Reeves	70658	Beauregard
Refuge	PO Box 67	Echo	71330	(318) 563-4687 Louisiana
* Refuge	149 Tiger Creek Rd	Farmerville	71241	(318) 237-1170 Northeast Louisiana
* Refuge	1131 Piety St	New Orleans	70117	(70) 856-8273 New Orleans Baptist
* Refuge Worship Center	PO Box 8663	Clinton	70722	(225) 683-7078 Other Churches
* Renew	PO Box 45850	Baton Rouge	70895	(225) 772-7251 Baton Rouge
* Restoration	2929 Metairie Court	Metairie	70002	(504) 834-8409 New Orleans Baptist
Restoration of Donaldsonville	516 Nichols St	Donaldsonville	70346	Other Churches
Revival Life	8910 Main St	Houma	70363	(985) 691-1508 Bayou Baptist
Richey	999 Effie Hwy	Deville	71328	(318) 253-5251 CenLA
Ridge Avenue	1009 Ridge Ave	West Monroe	71291	(318) 396-1116 Northeast Louisiana
Ridge Memorial	106 Jane Street	Slidell	70461	(985) 646-3407 Northshore Baptist
Ridgecrest	502 Ferriday Dr	Ridgecrest	71334	(318) 757-4076 Ouachita
Rio Vista	3800 Jefferson Hwy	Jefferson	70121	(504) 462-0965 New Orleans Baptist
* River Fellowship	PO Box 535	Hammond	70404	(985) 222-0226 Northshore Baptist
River Of Life Worship Center	18295 La Highway 16	Port Vincent	70726	(225) 698-9640 Eastern Louisiana
**River Road	1909 J W Davis Dr	Hammond	70403	Northshore Baptist
Riverbend	25837 Kendalwood	Baton Rouge	70817	Baton Rouge
Riverside	4259 Riverside Drive	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-5138 Morehouse
Riverside	36890 LA Hwy 16	Denham Springs	70706	(225) 664-1278 Eastern Louisiana
Riverside	9220 Jefferson Hwy	River Ridge	70123	(504) 737-2373 New Orleans Baptist
Riverside	PO Box 1066	Vidalia	71373	(318) 336-5292 Delta
Riverview	8709 Highway 1 S	Alexandria	71302	(318) 443-5555 CenLA
Riverview	607 Austin Ave	West Monroe	71292	(318) 232-0994 Northeast Louisiana
Roanoke Baptist	PO Box 292	Roanoke	70581	(337) 753-3179 Carey
Robinson	1308 Ferguson Rd	Delhi	71232	(318) 878-2850 Richland
Rock Corner	260 Rock Corner Rd	Dubach	71235	(318) 255-8275 Concord Union
Rock Island Missionary	PO Box 291	Natchitoches	71458	Other Churches
Rocky Branch	135 Woody Road	Farmerville	71241	(318) 726-3352 Concord Union
Rocky Springs	PO Box 249	Lisbon	71048	(318) 353-6343 Webster Claiborne
Rodessa	PO Box 130	Rodessa	71069	(318) 223-4578 Northwest Louisiana
Rose Park	5560 Buncombe Rd	Shreveport	71129	(318) 687-8272 Northwest Louisiana
Rosefield	254 Spring Ridge Road	Grayson	71435	(318) 495-3813 LaSalle
Ruple	PO Box 337	Homer	71040	(318) 245-8347 Webster Claiborne

-S-

Saint Rest	13015 Hwy 146	Dubach	71235	(318) 777-3581 Concord Union
Sale Street	1611 W Sale Rd	Lake Charles	70605	(337) 477-3463 Carey

Salem	109 Salem Church Road	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-2553 Concord Union
Salem	126 Salem Cemetery Rd	Plain Dealing	71064	(318) 326-5240 Northwest Louisiana
Salem	PO Box 24	Stonewall	71078	(318) 925-9231 DeSoto
Salem	36474 Weiss Rd	Walker	70785	(225) 667-2588 Eastern Louisiana
* Salvation Min of Jesus Christ	5247 Paige St	Baton Rouge	70811	(225) 573-1711 Other Churches
San Patricio	41 San Patricio Rd	Converse	71419	North Sabine
Sandy Bayou	4803 Highway 559	Columbia	71418	(318) 649-2806 Caldwell
Sandy Creek	PO Box 10	Pride	70770	(225) 654-6590 William Wallace
Sandy Hill	1256 Pitkin Hwy 10	Leesville	71446	(337) 537-1261 Vernon Baptist
Sardis	367 Sardis Church Rd	Farmerville	71241	(318) 368-3451 Concord Union
Sardis	10912 Highway 34	Winnfield	71483	(318) 234-3311 North Central Baptist
Sardis	1522 Hwy 130	Winnsboro	71295	(832) 445-8947 Deer Creek
Satsuma	29896 S Satsuma Rd	Livingston	70754	(225) 686-2563 Eastern Louisiana
* Schriever	PO Box 50	Schriever	70395	(985) 447-3990 Bayou Baptist
Searcy	PO Box 37	Trout	71371	(318) 992-7785 LaSalle
Second	PO Box 325	Jackson	70748	(225) 634-7037 William Wallace
* Second Chance	2249 Hazel Street	Arcadia	71001	(318) 263-8474 Bienville
* Seeds of Faith	3626 Common St	Lake Charles	70607	(305) 389-3631 Carey
Selma	PO Box 439	Georgetown	71432	(318) 992-6051 Big Creek
* Serenity	30924 LA Hwy 1064	Tickfaw	70466	(985) 351-1656 Northshore Baptist
Shady Grove	2871 Hwy 113	Pitkin	70656	(318) 634-7127 Beauregard
Shady Grove	PO Box 628	Winnsboro	71295	Deer Creek
Shady Grove of Noble Inc	PO Box 208	Noble	71462	(318) 567-2209 North Sabine
Sharon	2769 Hwy 152	Dubach	71235	(318) 353-6496 Concord Union
Sharon	9433 Section Rd	Port Allen	70767	Baton Rouge
Sharp	482 Highway 8	Lena	71447	(318) 321-1931 CenLA
Sherwood	PO Box 855	Tioga	71477	Big Creek
Shiloh	12772 Hwy 2	Bernice	71222	(318) 285-9623 Concord Union
Shiloh	818 CR 466	Carthage	75633	(903) 622-4690 DeSoto
Shiloh	1253 Mitchell Harper Rd	DeRidder	70634	(337) 328-8435 Beauregard
Shiloh Christian Fellowship	2441 N Claiborne Ave	New Orleans	70117	(504) 948-4599 New Orleans Baptist
Shreve City	2810 Knight St	Shreveport	71104	(318) 865-5661 Northwest Louisiana
Sikes	PO Box 126	Sikes	71473	North Central Baptist
Siloam	137 Siloam Church Rd	Dodson	71422	(318) 628-2333 North Central Baptist
Siloam	35432 Hwy 191	Many	71449	(318) 256-6496 Sabine
Silver Creek	950 Silver Creek Rd	Leesville	71446	(337) 208-9444 Vernon Baptist
Simpson	PO Box 37	Simpson	71474	(337) 383-7755 Vernon Baptist
Singer	PO Box 488	Singer	70660	(318) 463-2326 Beauregard
Slagle	PO Box 121	Slagle	71475	(337) 238-4353 Vernon Baptist
Smyrna	2944 Highway 112	DeRidder	70634	(337) 328-8580 Beauregard
Social Springs	5455 Hwy 371	Ringgold	71068	(318) 932-4668 Red River
Sorrento	8443 Brittany Road	Sorrento	70808	(225) 675-5318 Baton Rouge
South Bossier	1155 Sligo Road	Bossier City	71112	(318) 741-5651 Northwest Louisiana
South Central	3552 Highway 875	Wisner	71378	(318) 724-7609 Deer Creek
South Lafourche	17077 E Main St	Cut Off	70345	(985) 632-4119 Bayou Baptist
South Park	PO Box 655	Leesville	71496	(337) 378-7489 Vernon Baptist
South Walker	13719 Hammack Rd	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 369-0109 Eastern Louisiana
South Winnfield	646 Country Club Rd	Winnfield	71483	(318) 628-5769 North Central Baptist
Southside	PO Box 1206	Denham Springs	70727	(225) 665-5868 Eastern Louisiana
Southside	201 Vinson St	Jonesboro	71251	North Central Baptist
Southside	PO Box 1303	Mansfield	71052	(318) 872-4575 DeSoto
Southside	730 E Flournoy Lucas Road	Shreveport	71115	(318) 798-6200 Northwest Louisiana
Spanish Branch	2084 Hwy 8	Flatwoods	71427	(318) 880-1390 Vernon Baptist
Spencer	5796 Hwy 143	Sterlington	71280	(318) 726-7805 Concord Union
Spring Creek	73072 Hwy 1054	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-8228 Two Rivers
Spring Ridge	PO Box 7	Pleasant Hill	71065	(318) 796-2356 North Sabine
Springhill	47239 Highway 1072	Franklinton	70438	(985) 839-2728 Washington
Springhill	7989 Hwy 506 W	Grayson	71435	Caldwell
Springhill	1619 Hwy 505	Jonesboro	71251	(318) 259-2872 North Central Baptist
Springhill	275 Springhill Church Rd	Ringgold	71068	(318) 894-8445 Red River
Springs of Grace	6300 Hearne Ave	Shreveport	71108	(318) 635-9723 Northwest Louisiana
Springville	PO Box 1329	Livingston	70754	(225) 294-2720 Northshore Baptist
St Bernard	PO Box 535	Chalmette	70044	(504) 279-2785 New Orleans Baptist
St Clair	940 Saint Clair Dr	Boyce	71409	(318) 793-2526 CenLA
St James	1001 Plum Street	Lafayette	70506	(337) 235-7953 Evangeline
St James	PO Box 386	Madisonville	70447	(985) 845-3728 Northshore Baptist
* St James Missionary	4055 St Vincent Ave	Shreveport	71108	(318) 564-0829 Northwest Louisiana
St Joseph	PO Box 167	St Joseph	71377	(318) 766-3913 Delta
* St Joseph Free	10240 Flossmore Dr	New Orleans	70127	(504) 515-7542 New Orleans Baptist
St Landry	PO Box 88	St. Landry	71367	(318) 838-2578 Louisiana
* St Rose Community	627 St Rose Ave	St. Rose	70087	(504) 469-2678 New Orleans Baptist
* St. James	3378 N Hwy 167	Ville Platte	70586	(337) 336-9020 Louisiana
St. Matthew	PO Box 814	Oakdale	71463	(318) 335-0172 Mt Olive
Standard	PO Box 229	Olla	71465	(318) 495-3304 Ouachita
Starks First	PO Box 220	Starks	70661	(337) 743-5311 Carey
Starlight	8257 Hwy 1	Morganza	70759	Baton Rouge
Start	PO Box 219	Start	71279	(318) 728-4695 Richland
Stevendale	16545 Old Hammond Hwy	Baton Rouge	70816	(225) 275-4646 Baton Rouge
* Still Water	PO Box 2013	Hammond	70403	Northshore Baptist

* Still Water - Ponchatoula	PO Box 2013	Hammond	70401	(985) 351-1883 Northshore Baptist
* Still Water - Slidell	PO Box 2013	Hammond	70404	Northshore Baptist
* Still Water Northeast	PO Box 2013	Hammond	70404	Northshore Baptist
* Still Water Southeast	3306 Abbotwood Dr	Harvey	70058	(504) 583-7600 New Orleans Baptist
* Still Water Westbank	940 Forest Loop	Mandeville	70471	(985) 264-5889 New Orleans Baptist
Suburban	4534 Hauck Drive	New Orleans	70127	(504) 242-0980 New Orleans Baptist
Sugartown	1784 Hwy 113	Sugartown	70662	(337) 463-8866 Beauregard
* Sulphur Community	PO Box 1608	Sulphur	70664	(337) 304-1843 Carey
Summer Grove	8924 Jewella Ave	Shreveport	71118	(318) 686-1470 Northwest Louisiana
Summerfield	171 Summerfield Road	Cofax	71417	(318) 664-4417 Big Creek
Summerfield	PO Box 128	Summerfield	71079	Webster Claiborne
Summerville	154 Summerville Church Road	Olla	71465	(318) 992-5219 LaSalle
Sunlight	18184 Sunlight Rd	Franklin	70438	(985) 335-4799 Washington
Sunny Hill	1270 Hwy 117	Leesville	71446	(337) 238-3833 Vernon Baptist
Sunny Hill	34034 Sunny Hill Rd	Mount Hermon	70450	(985) 517-2807 Washington
Superior Avenue	439 Superior Ave	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-3602 Washington
Sweetwater	PO Box 39	Quitman	71268	(318) 259-9143 North Central Baptist
Sycamore	440 Hammett Addition	Vidalia	71373	(318) 757-4964 Other Churches

-T-

Tammany Hills	70380 I Street	Covington	70433	(985) 892-8772 Northshore Baptist
Tangipahoa	PO Box 893	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-4411 Two Rivers
Taylor	PO Box 5	Taylor	71080	(318) 843-6560 Bienville
Taylor Bayou	472 Lee Boutwell Road	Winnsboro	71295	Deer Creek
Taylor Creek	1936 Highway 440	Kentwood	70444	(985) 229-8521 Two Rivers
Teche	PO Box 1416	Breaux Bridge	70517	(337) 507-3301 Evangeline
Temple	PO Box 404	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-6364 Beauregard
Temple	5933 Aimwell Road	Jena	71342	(318) 992-2711 LaSalle
Temple	1515 S Service Rd W	Ruston	71270	(318) 255-3745 Concord Union
Temple	402 Williams St	Springhill	71075	(318) 539-4181 Webster Claiborne
Temple	287 Taylor Ave	Winnsboro	71295	(318) 435-5379 Deer Creek
* Temple of New Life East BR	PO Box 83564	Baton Rouge	70884	(504) 460-4723 Baton Rouge
Texas Avenue	PO Box 10	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-7498 Beauregard
The Anchor Church	460 Hudson Road	Pollock	71467	(318) 765-9340 Big Creek
The Bayou	2234 Kaliste Saloom Road	Lafayette	70508	(337) 984-8291 Evangeline
* The Bridge	PO Box 1336	Madisonville	70447	(985) 373-2748 Northshore Baptist
The Bridge Fellowship	PO Box 37	Breaux Bridge	70517	(337) 332-1746 Evangeline
* The Church at Marksville	PO Box 397	Marksville	71351	(318) 253-0103 Louisiana
The Church of The Highlands	17240 Perkins Rd	Baton Rouge	70810	(225) 756-4600 Other Churches
* The Circle Church	1547 Chase Dr	Alexandria	71303	(318) 376-9868 CenLA
* The City of Light Cathedral	2626 Cambronne St	New Orleans	70118	(504) 481-0598 New Orleans Baptist
* The Covenant Church	305 Market St	Shreveport	71101	Northwest Louisiana
* The Covenant Church of SB	PO Box 1463	Benton	71006	(318)-73-4-98 Northwest Louisiana
The Crossing	2005 Spencer Ave	Monroe	71201	(318) 245-5264 Northeast Louisiana
The Father's House Worship Ctr	545 Old Hwy 15	West Monroe	71291	(318) 397-0273 Other Churches
* The Field	2269 Rue Pickney	Mandeville	70448	(773) 851-8902 Northshore Baptist
The Garden	103 Merchants Blvd	Lafayette	70508	(337) 962-2793 Evangeline
The Gathering Place Wardville	PO Box 4327	Pineville	71361	(318) 443-6894 CenLA
The Gathering Place West	PO Box 12788	Alexandria	71315	(318) 528-8906 CenLA
* The Grove	39258 Hwy 42	Prairieville	70769	(502) 594-5965 Baton Rouge
* The Life Journey	1133 St Vincent Ave Suite 22	Shreveport	71104	(318) 841-8552 Northwest Louisiana
The Louisiana Church	PO Box 485	Abita Springs	70420	(337) 392-4923 Northshore Baptist
The New Beginnings	PO Box 719	Walker	70785	(225) 445-4927 Eastern Louisiana
The Open Door	1709 Dulles Dr	Lafayette	70506	(337) 981-6438 Evangeline
The Refuge Church	8026 Captain Mary Miller Dr	Shreveport	71115	Other Churches
The Simple Church	601 Benton Suite #2	Bossier City	71111	(318) 752-2320 Other Churches
The Way of Denham Springs	9270 Cockerham Rd	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 369-2832 Eastern Louisiana
* The Way of Livingston	9270 Cockerham Rd	Denham Springs	70726	(225) 603-9316 Eastern Louisiana
* The Well	211 Jackson St	West Monroe	71291	(318) 450-5245 Northeast Louisiana
Thomas	30354 Highway 424	Franklinton	70438	(985) 516-3806 Washington
Thompson Road	59008 Hwy 433	Slidell	70460	(985) 690-6077 Northshore Baptist
Tillou	19242 Cain Rd	Bastrop	71220	(318) 283-4143 Morehouse
Tioga First	1309 Singer Dr	Pineville	71360	(318) 640-4760 CenLA
Tom Hebert Road	2520 Marty Lane	Lake Charles	70607	(337) 474-1224 Carey
Topsy	5311 Topsy Bell Rd	Lake Charles	70611	(337) 855-6794 Carey
* Touchstone Community	2353 S Derbigny St	New Orleans	70125	(504) 460-7622 New Orleans Baptist
Tower	6103 Hwy 169	Moorsingsport	71060	Northwest Louisiana
Transylvania	PO Box 7	Transylvania	71286	(318) 559-2417 Bayou Macon
Trees	11391 Trees City Rd	Vivian	71082	(318) 375-2104 Northwest Louisiana
Trinity	7125 Goodwood Ave	Baton Rouge	70806	(225) 928-3165 Baton Rouge
Trinity	PO Box 743	Franklinton	70438	(985) 839-3705 Washington
Trinity	42062 Pumpkin Center Rd	Hammond	70403	(225) 294-5536 Northshore Baptist
Trinity	PO Box 5090	Lake Charles	70606	(337) 480-1555 Carey
Trinity	2826 Natchitoches Hwy	Many	71449	(318) 256-3770 Sabine
Trinity	PO Box 191	Mathews	70375	(985) 532-3300 Bayou Baptist
Trinity	527 Howard St	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 352-6322 Natchitoches
Trinity	PO Box 9829	New Iberia	70562	(337) 364-2326 Evangeline

Trinity	PO Box 579	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-2065 Bayou Macon
Trinity	PO Box 748	Oakdale	71463	(318) 335-2757 Mt Olive
Trinity	3905 Trinity Church Rd	Pineville	71360	(318) 445-3000 CenLA
Trinity	505 N Begis Pkwy	Sulphur	70663	(337) 527-6827 Carey
Trinity	PO Box 26	Turkey Creek	70585	(337) 461-2300 Mt Olive
Trinity	214 Reagan St	West Monroe	71292	(318) 325-8271 Northeast Louisiana
Trinity	4794 Hwy 501	Winnfield	71483	North Central Baptist
Trinity Heights	3820 Old Mooringsport Rd	Shreveport	71107	(318) 221-2695 Northwest Louisiana
* True Hope	6781 Hwy 1 South	Addis	70710	(225) 685-7769 Baton Rouge
True Life of Slidell	62160 Airport Rd	Slidell	70460	(985) 643-5870 Northshore Baptist
Tunica Hills	PO Box 183	Tunica	70782	William Wallace
Turkey Creek	PO Box 524	Gilbert	71336	(318) 435-6797 Deer Creek
Twin Bridges	611 Twin Bridges Rd	Alexandria	71303	(318) 448-1751 CenLA
Twin Oaks	6203 Cherry Ridge Rd	Bastrop	71220	(318) 281-5448 Morehouse

-U-

Union	PO Box 60	Belmont	71406	(318) 256-3888 North Sabine
Union	493 Barney Rush Rd	Deville	71328	(318) 466-5207 CenLA
Union	123 Union Church Rd	Quitman	71268	(318) 263-7803 Bienville
Union Grove	PO Box 23	Lillie	71256	(318) 285-7531 Concord Union
Union Hall	127 Union Hall Church Rd	Coushatta	71019	(318) 932-4295 Red River
Union Hill	PO Box 1716	Glenmora	71433	Mt Olive
Union Hill	292 Jack McLaren Rd	Montgomery	71454	(318) 646-2626 North Central Baptist
Union Springs	1032 Hwy 191	Converse	71419	(318) 567-2666 North Sabine
Union Springs	c/o 9070 Hwy 2	Shongaloo	71072	(318) 927-7916 Webster Claiborne
United	8458 Hwy 127 S	Jena	71343	(318) 992-3641 LaSalle
United	146 Gene Keen Rd	Winnfield	71483	North Central Baptist
United C & W Inc	PO Box 8	Campi	71411	(318) 476-3739 Natchitoches
United Believers	8837 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70814	(225) 478-4377 Baton Rouge
* United Outreach	456 Waller Avenue	Bossier City	71112	(318) 746-2522 Northwest Louisiana
* Unity 1	PO Box 641	Franklin	70538	(985) 687-3579 Gulf Coast
Unity	PO Box 606	Cotton Valley	71018	(318) 832-4896 Webster Claiborne
Unity	PO Box 275	Delhi	71232	Richland
Unity	PO Box 1342	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-3284 Beauregard
Unity	1401 Pine St	Lake Charles	70601	(337) 436-7754 Carey
Unity	1339 Highway 587	Oak Grove	71263	(318) 428-8863 Bayou Macon
Unity	11460 Hwy 190	Opelousas	70570	(337) 543-6046 Acadia
Unity	6509 Magnolia Ln	Pineville	71360	(318) 466-5923 CenLA
University	5775 Highland Road	Baton Rouge	70808	(225) 766-9474 Baton Rouge
University	1094 LSU-E Dr	Eunice	70535	(337) 457-7575 Acadia
University	4505 Lake St	Lake Charles	70605	(337) 480-9410 Carey
University	3158 Hwy 821	Ruston	71270	(318) 255-8195 Concord Union
University	904 Menard St	Thibodaux	70301	(985) 446-5818 Bayou Baptist
* Urban Family Utility	PO Box 50911	New Orleans	70150	New Orleans Baptist
	PO Box 156	Jonesville	71343	(318) 339-8734 Ouachita

-V-

Valence Street	802 Jefferson Ave	New Orleans	70115	(504) 897-2855 New Orleans Baptist
* Vatican	PO Box 765	Carencro	70520	(337) 326-6038 Evangeline
Verda	4299 Highway 71	Colfax	71417	(318) 627-5144 Big Creek
Vernon	4274 Riser Rd	Ruston	71270	(318) 249-2701 North Central Baptist
Vick	2803 Highway 1196	Vick	71331	(318) 253-9697 CenLA
Victory	PO Box 168	Estherwood	70534	(337) 400-9936 Acadia
Victory	19548 McCain I Rd #1	Franklin	70438	Washington
Victory	43385 N Little Italy Rd	Hammond	70403	(601) 577-2577 Northshore Baptist
Victory	1540 White Sulphur Springs Rd	Jena	71342	(318) 992-5992 LaSalle
Victory	740 Finks Hideaway Rd	Monroe	71203	(318) 345-0943 Northeast Louisiana
Victory	P O Box 768	Walker	70785	(225) 665-7677 Eastern Louisiana
Victory of Plaquemine	58020 Robertson Street	Plaquemine	70764	(225) 238-2104 Other Churches
* Vida Nueva, Ponchatoula Vietnamese of New Orleans	112 S 3rd St	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 956-7105 Northshore Baptist
Vietnamese Hope	203 17th St	Gretna	70115	(504) 362-0056 New Orleans Baptist
Vieux Carre'	7133 Greenwell Springs Rd	Baton Rouge	70805	(225) 926-0605 Baton Rouge
Vintage of New Orleans	711 Dauphine St	New Orleans	70116	New Orleans Baptist
Vinton First	6221 S Claiborne Ave Box 609	New Orleans	70125	(504) 324-2374 New Orleans Baptist
	1401 Center St	Vinton	70668	(337) 589-4011 Carey

-W-

Wadesboro	14355 Wadeboro Rd	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 386-6725 Northshore Baptist
Wakefield	PO Box 158	Wakefield	70784	(225) 635-4710 William Wallace
Walker	PO Box 220	Walker	70785	(225) 665-8368 Eastern Louisiana
* Walker Community Ministries	PO Box 1606	Walker	70785	(225) 664-1115 Baton Rouge
Wallace	5605 Hwy 177	Pelican	71063	(318) 796-3860 DeSoto
Wallace Ridge	14566 Hwy 124	Jonesville	71343	(318) 339-9946 Ouachita
Waller	456 Waller Ave	Bossier City	71112	(318) 746-2462 Northwest Louisiana
Walnut Grove	2204 Highway 492	Colfax	71417	(318) 627-5138 Big Creek
Walnut Grove	PO Box 94	Pioneer	71266	(318) 926-5331 Bayou Macon

Walnut Ridge	1254 Arcadia Rd	Quitman	71268	(318) 259-7330 North Central Baptist
Wardline	11639 Wardline Road	Hammond	70401	(225) 567-2033 Northshore Baptist
Warsaw	2829 Hwy 577 South	Delhi	71232	(318) 722-6114 Madison
Washington	PO Box 415	Washington	70589	(337) 826-8899 Acadia
Watson	PO Box 675	Watson	70786	(225) 667-8818 Eastern Louisiana
Watson	483 Red Cut Loop Rd	West Monroe	71292	Northeast Louisiana
Wayside	PO Box 875	Ball	71405	(318) 765-9697 Big Creek
Welcome Home	3778 Hwy 34	Dodson	71422	(318) 628-2601 North Central Baptist
Welcome Home	2082 Highway 561	Hebert	71418	(318) 248-3166 Richland
Weldon	15059 Hwy 2 Alt	Bernice	71222	(318) 285-7698 Concord Union
Welsh First	500 S Adams St	Welsh	70591	(337) 734-3213 Carey
West Lake	PO Box 778	Doyline	71023	(318) 745-2458 Webster Claiborne
West Marrero	605 Jung Blvd	Marrero	70072	(504) 342-9449 New Orleans Baptist
West New Home	1799 Highway 134	Rayville	71269	(318) 728-3865 Richland
West St Charles	13099 Hwy 90	Butte	70039	(985) 785-0584 New Orleans Baptist
* Westbank	2442 Kathleen Dr	Marrero	70072	(256) 280-0038 New Orleans Baptist
Western Hills	4153 Pines Rd	Shreveport	71119	(318) 636-2408 Northwest Louisiana
Westlake	8379 N Lakeshore Dr	Shreveport	71107	(318) 929-2237 Northwest Louisiana
Westlake First	2617 Westwood Road	Westlake	70669	(337) 439-5758 Carey
Weston	112 Weston Ch Rd	Jonesboro	71251	(318) 259-9577 North Central Baptist
Westport Friendship	107 Singletary Road	Pitkin	70656	(318) 634-7400 Mt Olive
Westside	PO Box 877	Ferriday	71334	(318) 757-8113 Delta
Westside	1437 Sutherland Rd	Lake Charles	70611	(337) 855-9422 Carey
Westside	6834 Hwy 1 Bypass	Natchitoches	71457	(318) 352-2383 Natchitoches
Westside	PO Box 11521	New Iberia	70562	(337) 365-4302 Evangeline
Westside	40375 W I-55 Service Rd	Ponchatoula	70454	(985) 386-2494 Northshore Baptist
Westside Of Delhi	PO Box 425	Delhi	71232	(318) 878-5109 Richland
Westside Community	PO Box 587	Addis	70710	(225) 776-0693 Baton Rouge
Westside Emmanuel	1107 W 9th St	Bogalusa	70427	(985) 732-9602 Washington
Westview	PO Box 49	Amite	70422	Two Rivers
Westview	1800 Blankenship Dr	DeRidder	70634	(337) 463-7563 Beauregard
Westwood	13907 Johns Gin Rd	Keithville	71047	(318) 925-2778 Northwest Louisiana
Westwood	2317 Westwood Rd	Westlake	70669	(337) 433-8677 Carey
Wilda	75 Saint Clair Rd	Boyce	71409	(318) 793-8623 CenLA
Williams Boulevard	3000 Williams Blvd	Kenner	70065	(504) 443-2363 New Orleans Baptist
Willow Bayou	1008 Willow Bayou Road	Tallulah	71282	(318) 341-1585 Madison
Willow Point	5500 S Lakeshore Dr	Shreveport	71119	(318) 631-8500 Northwest Louisiana
Wood Springs	2687 Woodspring Road	Logansport	71049	(318) 686-6325 DeSoto
Wooddale	1815 Kilkenny St	Alexandria	71303	(318) 442-3232 CenLA
Woodhaven	10318 Hwy 1064	Tickfaw	70466	(225) 567-9144 Northshore Baptist
Woodland	27929 Hwy 1037	Springfield	70462	(225) 294-5530 Northshore Baptist
Woodland Hills	8620 Blanchard Furr Rd	Shreveport	71107	(318) 929-3247 Northwest Louisiana
Woodland Park	1909 J W Davis Dr	Hammond	70403	(985) 345-4013 Northshore Baptist
Woodlawn	5805 Jones Creek	Baton Rouge	70817	(225) 753-1667 Baton Rouge
Woodlawn	20080 Witherwax Rd	Iowa	70647	(337) 582-3473 Carey
Woodlawn	PO Box 506	Rayville	71269	(318) 728-2131 Richland
Woodridge	850 E Bert Kouns	Shreveport	71106	(318) 861-3519 Northwest Louisiana

-Y-

Yancy Road	179 Yancy Road	Glenmora	71433	(337) 461-2805 Mt Olive
Yankee Springs	760 Yankee Springs Rd	Goldonna	71031	North Central Baptist
Youngsville Community	327 Iberia St Suite 7	Youngsville	70592	(337) 451-5874 Evangeline
Zebedee	774 Burke Rd	Rayville	71269	Richland

-Z-

Zenoria	562 Hwy 472	Georgetown	71432	(318) 827-5972 Big Creek
Zion	PO Box 60	Negreet	71460	(318) 256-2270 Sabine
Zion Hill	2462 Hwy 15	Spearsville	71277	(318) 368-7788 Concord Union
Zion Hill	1272 Tannehill Rd	Winnfield	71483	(318) 648-1150 North Central Baptist
Zion Hill Of Williana Inc	3744 Highway 167	Dry Prong	71423	(318) 899-5944 Big Creek
Zoar	11848 Hooper Rd	Baton Rouge	70818	(225) 261-3434 Baton Rouge

* Indicates Missions,

**Indicates Satellite locations

***Indicates Pending Churches

CHURCH WEBSITE ADDRESSES

-A-

Addis, First (Baton Rouge)
Agua Viva, Pearl River (Northshore Baptist)
Airline, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
Alabama, Arcadia (Bienville)
Alpine First, Pineville (CenLA)
Ames Boulevard, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)
Amite, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
Ascension, Gonzales (Baton Rouge)

www.churchataddis.com
www.fbcpr.com/welcome/iglesia-agua-viva
www.airlinebaptist.com
www.alabamabaptistchurch.org
www.alpinefbc.net
www.amesblvd.com
[worthyking.com/](http://www.worthyking.com/)
www.ascensionbaptist.org

-B-

Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
Baptist Bible Fellowship, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Barataria, Lafitte (New Orleans Baptist)
Barksdale, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
Baskin, Baskin (Deer Creek)
Bayou Plaquemine, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge)
Bayou Rouge, Evergreen (Louisiana)
Bayou Sorrel, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge)
Bayou Vista, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)
Bedico, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)
Belfair, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Bellaire, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
Belle River, Pierre Part (Gulf Coast)
Bellview, Westlake (Carey)
Bentley, Bentley (Big Creek)
Bethany, Bethany (Northwest Louisiana)
Bethel Ministries, Jennings (Carey)
Bethel, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
Bethlehem, Albany (Northshore Baptist)
Big Island, Deville (CenLA)
Bluff Creek, Clinton (William Wallace)
Boeuf River, Winnsboro (Deer Creek)
Bogue Falaya, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)
Bonita Road, Bastrop (Morehouse)
Boots N Saddles, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)
Bridgedale, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)
Broadmoor Hispanic, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Broadmoor, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Brookwood, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Brownfields, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)

www.bansukamen.com
www.facebook.com/livinglife2gether
www.baratariabaptist.net
www.barksdalebaptist.org
[baskinbaptistchurch.net](http://www.baskinbaptistchurch.net)
bayouchurch.org/
www.evergreenla.org/Churches/BRBC/BRBC.htm
bayousorrelbaptistchurch.com
www.bvbch.org
www.bedicobaptist.org
www.belfairchurch.org
www.bellairebaptist.org
www.brbpastor.org
www.bellviewbaptistwestlake.org
www.bentleybaptistchurch.org
www.bethanybaptistla.com
www.bethelfamily.net
www.bethel-church.net
www.bbcalbany.com
www.bigislandbc.org
www.bluffcreekbaptistchurch.org
www.liddeville.com/brbc
www.bfbchurch.org
www.bonitaroadbaptistchurch.com
[bootssn saddlesfolsom.net](http://www.bootssn saddlesfolsom.net)
[bridgedalebaptist.wordpress.com](http://www.bridgedalebaptist.wordpress.com)
www.broadmoor.tv/connect/en-espaol
www.broadmoor.tv
www.brookwoodbaptist.com
www.brownfieldsbaptistchurch.com

-C-

Calvary Of Gardner, Boyce (CenLA)
Calvary Spanish, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)
Calvary, Alexandria (CenLA)
Calvary, Homer (Webster Claiborne)
Calvary, Lafayette (Evangeline)
Calvary, Many (North Sabine)
Calvary, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
Calvary, Ruston (Concord Union)
Calvary, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Calvary, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)
Calvary, Springhill (Webster Claiborne)
Canaan, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)
Canal Blvd Deaf, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
Cedar Crest, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
Celebration Campus, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)
Celebration Church (SBC), Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)
Celebration Church, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)
Celebration River Parishes, LaPlace (New Orleans Baptist)
Celebration St Bernard, Arabi (New Orleans Baptist)

www.cbcgardner.com
www.iblec.org
www.calvarynet.net
www.calvarybaptisthommer.com
www.calvarybaptistlaf.org
www.calvarymany.com
www.calvaryneworleans.com
www.calvaryruston.org
www.calvaryshreveport.org
www.calvarybaptistchurchslidell.com
calvarybaptistspringhill.org
www.canaanbleesville.org
bblovas1.wordpress.com/about
www.carrolltonavenuebaptistchurch.org
www.ccbchurch.org
www.celebrationchurch.org/kenner
www.Celebrationchurch.org
celebrationchurch.org/mandeville
www.celebrationchurch.org/riverparish
www.celebrationchurch.org/stbernardinithward

Celebration Westbank, Harvey (New Orleans Baptist)
Celebration, Lower St. Bernard (New Orleans Baptist)
Celebration, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
Celebration, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)
Celebration, St. Gabriel (Baton Rouge)
Central, Springhill (Webster Claiborne)
Cherry Ridge, Bastrop (Morehouse)
Choupique, Sulphur (Carey)
Christ Church, Abbeville (Evangeline)
Christ Church, Duson (Evangeline)
Christ Church, Lafayette (Evangeline)
Christ Covenant, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Christ, Harvey (New Orleans Baptist)
Christ, Houma (Bayou Baptist)
Christ's Community, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
ChristWay, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
Church Acadiana, Lafayette (Evangeline)
Church at Park Forest, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Church of Shiloh, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
Church of the Nations, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Circle Church, Alexandria (CenLA)
Clifton, Franklinton (Washington)
Colyell, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)
Comite, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Community Bible, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Community Church, Springfield (Eastern Louisiana)
Community, Lafayette (Evangeline)
Connect Church, Algiers (New Orleans Baptist)
Cook, Ruston (Concord Union)
Cooper, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)
Coteau, Houma (Bayou Baptist)
Covenant, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Covenant, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)
Cross Creek Cowboy, Zachary (Baton Rouge)
Cross Point, Benton (Northwest Louisiana)
Crossgate First, Robert (Northshore Baptist)
CrossPoint, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
CrossPoint, West Monroe (Other Churches)
Crossroads Community, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)
Crossroads, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)
Crossroads, Vinton (Carey)
Cypress, Benton (Northwest Louisiana)

www.celebrationchurch.org/westbank
www.celebrationchurch.org/lowerstbernard
www.celebrationchurch.org/metairie
www.celebrationchurch.org/slidell
www.celebrationchurch.org/stgabriel
www.cenbap.com
www.cherryridgebaptist.com
choupiquebaptist.wixsite.com/cbchurch
www.wearechristchurch.org
www.wearechristchurch.com
www.wearechristchurch.org
www.christcovenantchurch.net
www.christbaptistharvey.net
www.christbaptisthouma.net
www.cccds.net
www.christwayfellowship.org
www.churchacadiana.com
www.churchataddis.com
www.gbcnola.com
www.churchofthenations.org
www.thecirclechurchla.com
www.cliftonbaptistchurch.org
www.coleyllbc.org
www.comite.org
cbbchurch.org/home/
www.communitychurchofspringfield.com
[www.communitybclaf.org](http://communitybclaf.org)
www.connectalgiers.com
www.cookbc.org
www.cooperbaptist.org
www.coteaubaptist.net
www.covenantshreveport.org
www.covenantbaptistslidell.com
Crosscreekcowboychurch.com
crosspointbossier.org
www.crossgatechurch.net
www.crosspointchurch.org
www.crosspointinc.org
www.crossroadskenner.com
www.crossroadshammond.com
church4me.org
www.cypressbaptist.org

-D-

DaySpring, Ruston (Concord Union)
DeQuincy First (Carey)
Don Avenue, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
Dutchtown, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)

www.dayspringruston.webs.com
www.fbcdq.org
www.donavenue.org
www.dutchtownbaptist.org

-E-

East Jena, Jena (LaSalle)
East Leesville, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)
East Ridge, Lake Charles (Carey)
Eastwood, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)
Ebenezer, Jonesboro (North Central Baptist)
Edgewater, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
Ellerbe Rd, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Elm Grove, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
Emmanuel, Alexandria (CenLA)
Emmanuel, Lake Charles (Carey)
Emmanuel, Minden (Webster Claiborne)
Emmanuel, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)
Emmanuel, Ruston (Concord Union)
Emmanuel, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Enon, Franklinton (Washington)
Evergreen Missionary, Lake Charles (Carey)

www.ejbc.org
www.elbchurch.org/
erbc-lakecharles.com
www.eastwoodbaptist.com
www.myebenezer.com/
www.edgewaterbc.org
www.ellerbebaptist.org
www.elmgrovebaptist.com
www.emmanuelalexandria.org
ebclc.com
www.ebcminden.org
www.ebcnla.net
www.ebcruston.org/
www.ebcshreveport.org
www.ebcnon.org
evergreenbc.yolasite.com/

-F-

Fair Park, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.fairparkwm.com
Fairview, Coushatta (Red River)	www.myfairviewbaptist.org
Faith Church, Franklinton (Washington)	www.myfaithchurchf.org/
Faith, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)	www.faithbclivingston.com
Family of Faith, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.familyoffaithsbc.com
Family of Grace, Alexandria (CenLA)	www.family-grace.com
FBC Central, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.firstbaptistcentral.org
FBC, Grand Isle (Bayou Baptist)	www.fbcgrandisle.com
Fellowship of Central, Greenwell Sp (Baton Rouge)	www.fbcofcentral.org
Fellowship on Airline, Gonzales (Baton Rouge)	www.fellowshipchurch.cc
Fellowship, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	www.fellowshipchurch.cc
Fillmore, Princeton (Northwest Louisiana)	www.fillmorebaptist.org
First Lydia, New Iberia (Evangeline)	www.lydiabaptist.org
First Spanish American, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	www.facebook.com/pibha
First West Fairbanks, Fairbanks (Northeast Louisiana)	www.firstwest.cc
First, Amite (Two Rivers)	www.fbcamite.com/
First, Arcadia (Bienville)	www.firstarcadia.org
First, Baker (William Wallace)	www.fbcbaker.org
First, Bastrop (Morehouse)	firstbastrop.org
First, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.fbcbr.com
First, Belle Chasse (New Orleans Baptist)	www.firstbaptistbellechasse.org
First, Blanchard (Northwest Louisiana)	www.fbcblanchard.com
First, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	www.firstbossier.com
First, Broussard (Evangeline)	www.fbcbroussard.com
First, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana)	www.firstcal.org
First, Castor (Bienville)	www.firstbaptistcastor.org
First, Chalmette (New Orleans Baptist)	www.chalmettefbc.org/
First, Chataignier (Acadia)	www.fbc-chataignier.org
First, Choudrant (Concord Union)	www.fbccchoudrant.com
First, Clinton (William Wallace)	fbccClintonla.org
First, Columbia (Caldwell)	columbiafbc.com
First, Coushatta (Red River)	www.fbccoushatta.com
First, Covington (Northshore Baptist)	www.fbccov.org
First, Crowley (Acadia)	fbccrowleyla.com
First, Delhi (Richland)	www.delhifbc.com
First, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	www.firstdenham.com
First, DeRidder (Beauregard)	www.fbcdideridder.org
First, Eunice (Acadia)	www.fbce.net
First, Farmerville (Concord Union)	www.fbcfarmerville.com
First, Ferriday (Delta)	www.ferridayfbc.com
First, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)	www.fbcfolsom.com
First, Franklinton (Washington)	www.fbcfranklinton.org
First, French Settlement (Eastern Louisiana)	www.fs1bc.org
First, Gonzales (Baton Rouge)	www.fbcdcg.net
First, Greensburg (Two Rivers)	www.fbcgreensburg.webs.com
First, Greenwood (Northwest Louisiana)	firstgreenwood.org
First, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)	www.hammondFBC.net
First, Harrisonburg (Ouachita)	www.fbcharrisonburg.org
First, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)	www.fbchaughton.org
First, Holden (Eastern Louisiana)	www.holdenbaptistchurch.org
First, Homer (Webster Claiborne)	www.fbchomer.org
First, Hornbeck (Sabine)	www.fbchornbeck.org
First, Houma (Bayou Baptist)	www.fbchouma.com
First, Jena (LaSalle)	www.fbcjena.com
First, Jonesboro (North Central Baptist)	www.fbcjonesboro.net/
First, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana)	www.firstbaptistkeithville.org
First, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)	www.firstkenner.org
First, Krotz Springs (Baton Rouge)	www.fbckrotzsprings.org
First, Lafayette (Evangeline)	www.fbclaf.org/
First, Lake Providence (Bayou Macon)	www.fbclakeprovidence.com
First, LaPlace (New Orleans Baptist)	www.fbclaplac.org
First, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)	www.fbc-leesville.org
First, Lockport (Bayou Baptist)	www.fbclockport.org
First, Logansport (DeSoto)	www.fbclognsport.com
First, Longville (Beauregard)	www.firstlongville.org
First, Luling (New Orleans Baptist)	www.fbcluling.org
First, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)	www.fbcmandeville.org
First, Mansfield (DeSoto)	www.firstmansfield.org

First, Many (Sabine)	www.fbcmany.org
First, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)	fbcmarrero.com
First, Milton (Evangeline)	www.fbcmilton.com
First, Minden (Webster Claiborne)	www.firstminden.org
First, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.firstmonroe.com
First, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)	fbcmc.org
First, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)	www.fbcnatchitoches.com
First, New Iberia (Evangeline)	www.fbcni.net
First, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	www.fbno.org
First, New Roads (Baton Rouge)	www.fbcnr.org
First, Norco (New Orleans Baptist)	www.fbcnorco.org
First, Oak Grove (Bayou Macon)	www.fbcoakgrove.com
First, Oil City (Northwest Louisiana)	www.firstbaptistoilcity.com
First, Opelousas (Acadia)	fbcopelousas.org
First, Pearl River (Northshore Baptist)	www.FBCPR.com
First, Pineville (CenLA)	www.fbcpineville.net
First, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge)	www.fbcpaquemine.org
First, Pollock (Big Creek)	www.fbcpollock.org
First, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)	www.fbcponchatoula.com
First, Raceland (Bayou Baptist)	fbcraceland.org/
First, Rayville (Richland)	www.fbcrayville.org/
First, Ruston (Concord Union)	www.fbcruston.org
First, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	www.fbcshreveport.org
First, Simsboro (Concord Union)	www.fbcimsboro.org
First, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	www.fbcslidell.org
First, Springfield (Northshore Baptist)	www.fbctallulah.org
First, Sterlington (Northeast Louisiana)	www.fbcsterlington.com
First, Swartz (Northeast Louisiana)	www.fbcswartz.org
First, Thibodaux (Bayou Baptist)	www.fbcthibodaux.org
First, Vidalia (Delta)	www.fbcvidalia.com
First, Ville Platte (Acadia)	www.fbcvp.org
First, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana)	www.fbcvivian.org
First, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.firstwest.cc
First, Westwego (New Orleans Baptist)	www.firstwego.org
First, Winnfield (North Central Baptist)	www.fbcwinn.com
First, Youngsville (Evangeline)	www.fbcy.com
First, Zachary (William Wallace)	www.fbcz.org
Florida Boulevard, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.fbbc.org
Foster Road, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.fosterroad.org
Franklin Avenue, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	www.franklinabc.com
Freedom Church, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	www.freedombossier.com/

-G-

Galilee, Zachary (William Wallace)	www.galileebc.com
Gateway, Ball (CenLA)	www.gateway-baptistchurch.org/
Gathering Place-Wardville (CenLA)	tgwardville.com/
Gentilly, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	www.gbcnola.com
Georgetown, Georgetown (Big Creek)	www.georgetownbaptistchurch.com
Gillies First (Carey)	www.fbccgillis.org
Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.glenoaksbc.com
Glenmora, Glenmora (Mt Olive)	www.glenmorabaptistchurch.org/
Gloster, Gloster (DeSoto)	www.glosterbaptist.org
Good News, Destrehan (New Orleans Baptist)	www.goodnewsbc1.org
Grace Community, Lake Charles (Other Churches)	www.gracecommunitypulpit.blogspot.com
Grace Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	www.gracefornola.com/
Grace Covenant, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.gcfcwm.org
Grace Memorial, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	www.discovergrace.us
Grace of Bossier City, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	gracebaptistbossier.org
Grace Point, Destrehan (New Orleans Baptist)	www.gracepointnrow.com
Grace, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.gracemidcity.com
Graceworks, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	www.graceworkslla.com
Grand Cane, Grand Cane (DeSoto)	www.grandcaneebc.org
Grawood, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana)	www.grawoodbc.net
Greenacres - Bastrop (Morehouse)	www.greenacresbastrop.com
Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs (Baton Rouge)	www.greenwellsprings.com

-H-

Hackberry First (Carey)	fbchackberry.org
-------------------------	--

Harbor Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	www.harbornola.com
Hebron, Bush (Northshore Baptist)	www.hbcbush.com
Hebron, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	www.hbcdenham.org
Heritage, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	www.hbcshreveport.com
Hessmer, Hessmer (Louisiana)	hessmerbaptist.church
Highland, New Iberia (Evangeline)	www.hbcn1.org/
Highland, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.highwest.net
Hillcrest, Franklinton (Washington)	www.hbcfranklin.com
His Church, Pineville (CenLA)	www.hischurchnpineville.com/
Homewood, Alexandria (CenLA)	www.homewoodchurch.net
Hope, Covington (Northshore Baptist)	www.hopechurchla.com
Houston River, Sulphur (Carey)	houstonriver.org/

-I-

Ida, Ida (Northwest Louisiana)	www.facebook.com/idabaptistchurch
Iglesia Bautista Horeb, Gretna (New Orleans Baptist)	www.horebnola.com
Iglesia Celebration, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)	www.celebrationchurch.org
Iglesia Cristo Redentor, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)	www.fbcmandeville.org
Iglesia De Armes Blvd, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)	amesblvd.com
Iglesia Trinidad, Lake Charles (Carey)	tbclc.org
Immanuel Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	immanuelnola.com
Immanuel, Central (Baton Rouge)	www.ibcbr.org
Immanuel, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)	www.ibchammond.org
Immanuel, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)	www.ibcmc.org
Indian Village, Kinder (Carey)	www.indianvillageebc.org/
Iowa First (Carey)	www.iowafbc.org
Irish Channel, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	www.iccfnola.com
Istroma Hispanic, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	istromua.org
Istroma, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.istromua.org

-J-

Jefferson Hispanic, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.jeffersonbaptist.org
Jefferson, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.jeffersonbaptist.org
Jennings First (Carey)	www.fbcjennings.com
Jerusalem, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana)	jerusalembcofcalhoun.org
Jerusalem, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)	www.jbcpc.org
Journey Church, Pineville (CenLA)	www.jcpineville.com
Judson, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)	www.jbcla.com

-K-

Kingston Road, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	www.kingstonroadbaptistchurch.org
Kingsville, Ball (CenLA)	www.kingsvillebaptist.org
Koran, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)	www.koranbaptistchurch.com

-L-

Lafayette Korean, Lafayette (Evangeline)	www.lkchurch.com
Lake Arthur First (Carey)	www.lafbc.org
Lake Charles First (Carey)	www.fbclc.com
Lakeshore, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.mylakeshore.org
Level Ground, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	ignola.com/
Life Church, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)	www.lifechurchinfo.com
Lighthouse, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.facebook.com/lighthousebcbmonroe
Line Creek, Kentwood (Two Rivers)	www.linecreekbc.com
Linwood, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	www.lbcnewlife.com
Little Prairie, Prairiville (Baton Rouge)	littleprairiebaptist.com
Live Oak, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	www.liveoakbaptist.org
Live Oak, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	www.liveoaknola.com
Living Hope Fellowship, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.livinghopebr.com
Longview, Deville (CenLA)	www.longviewbaptistchurch.com
Loranger, Loranger (Northshore Baptist)	www.lorangerbaptistchurch.com

-M-

Manchac, Akers (Northshore Baptist)	www.facebook.com/ManchacBaptistChurch
Mangham, Mangham (Richland)	www.manghambaptist.org
Maplewood First, Sulphur (Carey)	www.maplewoodfbc.com

McClendon, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.mbcwm.org
Memorial, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)	mbcmetairie.org
Metairie Church (New Orleans Baptist)	metairiechurch.com
Metairie, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)	www.metairiebc.org
Milldale, Zachary (William Wallace)	www.milledale.org
Mission Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	www.missioncommunitychurch.net
Mooringsport, Mooringsport (Northwest Louisiana)	www.mooringsportbaptistchurch.org
Mosaic Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	www.canalmosaic.org
Moss Bluff First (Carey)	www.fbcmossbluff.org
Mount Olive, Lake Charles (Carey)	mobclc.com
Mt Carmel, Florien (Sabine)	www.mcbcflorien.org
Mt Olivet, Logansport (DeSoto)	www.stanleymobc.org
Mt Pilgrim Missionary, Lake Charles (Carey)	www.mountpilgrimlc.org/
Mt Vernon, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.mvbcwm.com
Mulberry, Houma (Bayou Baptist)	www.mulberrychurch.org

-N-

New Beginning Missionary, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	newbeginningmbc.com
New Beginnings, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.nbbfc.org
New Beginnings, Mandeville (Other Churches)	www.nbchurchnorth.com
New Bethlehem, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	www.NBBCWATSON.COM
New Chapel Hill, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.newchapelhill.org
New Covenant, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	www.newcovenantDS.com
New Ebenezer, Castor (Bienville)	nebccastor.com
New Elizabeth Missionary, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	www.newelizabethmbc.org
New Hope, DeQuincy (Carey)	www.newhopedq.org
New Hope, Elmer (Mt Olive)	newhopebaptist.sundaystreamswebsites.com
New Life Church, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.nlcbr.org
New Life Community, Covington (Northshore Baptist)	www.newlifeccc.church
New Life Spanish, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)	www.nuevavida.20m.com
New Life, Baker (Baton Rouge)	www.newlifebaker.org
New Life, DeRidder (Beauregard)	www.nlbcd.org
New Orleans Chinese, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)	www.chinesebaptist.us
New Prospect, Dry Prong (Big Creek)	www.npbcdryprong.com
New Salem, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	www.nsbcf.com
New Zion, Covington (Northshore Baptist)	www.newzion.net
Nola, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	nolabaptist.org/
Norris Ferry, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	www.norrisferrychurch.org
North Eunice, Eunice (Acadia)	northeunicechurch.com
North Hills, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana)	www.northhillschurch.cc
North Monroe, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.northmonroe.com
North Shreve, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	www.northshrevebaptist.org
Northshore, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	www.northshorechurch.net
Northside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	www.northsidebaptistds.org

-O-

Oak Grove, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	www.ogbcprairieville.com
Oak Hill, Bastrop (Morehouse)	www.oakhillchurch.org
Old Bethel, Clarks (Caldwell)	www.obca.info
Old Zion Hill, Independence (Northshore Baptist)	www.ozhbc.org
One Life, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	www.1lifechurch.com
Open Door, Lake Charles (Other Churches)	www.opendoorbm.com
Open Gate Western Heritage, Lake Charles (Carey)	www.opengatecowboy.org
Open Road Fellowship, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)	www.openroadfellowship.com
Ouachita, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.ouachitabaptist.org

-P-

Parkview, Alexandria (CenLA)	www.parkview.church
Parkview, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	www.pbcbr.org
Parkview, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)	www.pbcmetairie.com
Parkview, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	www.pbcmmonroe.com
Paron, Sterlington (Concord Union)	www.paronbc.com
Philadelphia at Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria (CenLA)	pcministry.com
Philadelphia, Deville (CenLA)	www.pbcministry.com
Pine First, Pine (Washington)	www.Pinefbc.com
Pine Grove, Ruby (CenLA)	www.pinegrovebc.net
Pine Hill, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)	www.pinehillchurch.com

Pineville Park, Pineville (CenLA)
Pisgah, Bernice (Concord Union)
Pisgah, Forest Hill (Mt Olive)
Plain Dealing, Plain Dealing (Northwest Louisiana)
Pleasant Hill, DeRidder (Beauregard)
Poydras, Saint Bernard (New Orleans Baptist)
Providence Road, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)

www.pinevillepark.org
www.pisgahchurch.com
www.pisgahbc.com
pdbc.net
www.phblderidder.com/
www.poydrasbaptist.org
www.lifeatprovidence.com

-R-

Red Bluff, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)
Redeemer City, Lafayette (Evangeline)
Redeemer, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Redeemer, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana)
Redemption, Lacombe (Northshore Baptist)
Refuge, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
Renew, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Restoration, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)
Revival Life, Houma (Bayou Baptist)
Ridge Avenue, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
Ridge Memorial, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)
Ridgecrest, Ridgecrest (Ouachita)
River Of Life Worship Center, Port Vincent (Eastern Louisiana)
Riverside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
Riverside, River Ridge (New Orleans Baptist)
Roanoke, Roanoke (Carey)
Rocky Springs, Lisbon (Webster Claiborne)
Rose Park, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)

www.rbbclife.org
redeemercity.com
www.redeemerbaptistbr.org
www.lifeatredeemer.org
www.redemptionchurchlacombe.org
refugechurchbc.org
www.renewchurchonline.org
restorationgathering.com
revivallifehouma.org
www.ridgeavenue.org
www.slidellbaptistseminary.org
www.theridgebc.org
www.riveroflifeworship.com
www.riversidebc.com
www.riversidelife.org
www.roanokebaptistchurchla.com
rockysprings1845.com
roseparkbaptist.org

-S-

Sale Street, Lake Charles (Carey)
Salem, Stonewall (DeSoto)
Sandy Creek, Pride (William Wallace)
Satsuma, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)
Seeds of Faith, Lake Charles (Carey)
Shreve City, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Sorrento, Sorrento (Baton Rouge)
South Bossier, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
South Walker, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
Southside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
Southside, Mansfield (DeSoto)
Southside, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Spring Creek, Kentwood (Two Rivers)
Springhill, Ringgold (Red River)
Springs of Grace, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
St Clair, Boyce (CenLA)
Start, Start (Richland)
Stevendale, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Suburban, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
Sulphur Community, Sulphur (Carey)
Sulphur First (Carey)
Summer Grove, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)

www.salestreet.org
www.sbcstonewall.com
www.sandycreekonline.org
www.satsumabaptist.org
seedsoffaithbc.com
shrevecitybaptist.org
www.sbccla.net
southbossierbaptist.org
www.southwalkerbaptist.org
www.southsidebaptistds.com/
www.southsidemensfield.net
www.southsideshreveport.com
www.springcreek-baptistchurch.com/
springhillbaptistringgold.org
www.springsofgrace.org
www.stclairbaptist.org
sbcla.com
stevendalebc.org
www.suburbanbaptistchurch.org
www.sulphurcommunitychurch.com
www.fbcslphur.org/
www.summergrove.org

-T-

Teche, Breaux Bridge (Evangeline)
Temple, Jena (LaSalle)
Temple, Ruston (Concord Union)
The Bayou, Lafayette (Evangeline)
The Bridge Church, Madisonville (Northshore Baptist)
The Covenant Church, Benton (Northwest Louisiana)
The Field, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)
The Gathering Place West, Alexandria (CenLA)
The Life Journey Church, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
The Open Door, Lafayette (Evangeline)
The Simple Church, Bossier City (Other Churches)
The Way Church, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
The Way Church, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)
Tioga First, Pineville (CenLA)

www.techebaptist.com
www.templebaptistjena.com/
temple.life
thebayouchurch.org
www.bridgenorthshore.com
www.thecovenantchurch.com
thefieldnola.com
www.tgpwest.org
www.thelifejourneychurch.com
www.opendoorla.org
www.thesimplechurch.tv
thewaychurchlds.com
www.thewaychurchlds.com
www.tiogafbc.com

Tom Hebert Road, Lake Charles (Carey)
Touchstone, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
Trees, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana)
Trinity Heights, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Trinity, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Trinity, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)
Trinity, Lake Charles (Carey)
Trinity, Mathews (Bayou Baptist)

Trinity, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)
Trinity, Pineville (CenLA)
Trinity, Turkey Creek (Mt Olive)
Trinity, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
Twin Bridges, Alexandria (CenLA)

-U-

United Believers, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
United Outreach, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Unity 1, Franklin (Gulf Coast)
University, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
University, Thibodaux (Bayou Baptist)

-V-

Victory, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
Victory, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)
Vietnamese Hope, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Vietnamese, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
Vieux Carre', New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
Vintage, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
Vinton First (Carey)

-W-

Walker Community Ministries, Walker (Baton Rouge)
Walker, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)
Waller, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
Watson, Watson (Eastern Louisiana)
West St Charles, Boutte (New Orleans Baptist)
Westlake First (Carey)
Westside Community, Addis (Baton Rouge)
Westside Emmanuel, Bogalusa (Washington)
Westside, Lake Charles (Carey)
Westside, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)
Westside, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)
Wilda, Boyce (CenLA)
Williams Boulevard, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)
Willow Point, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Woodland Park, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)
Woodland, Springfield (Northshore Baptist)
Woodlawn, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Woodlawn, Iowa (Carey)
Woodridge, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)

-Y-

Youngsville Community, Youngsville (Evangeline)

-Z-

Zoar, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)

tomhebertbaptist.org/
touchstonecm.org
www.treesbaptist.org
www.trinityheights.org
www.trinitybaptistreformed.org
trinitybaptistla.com/
www.tbclc.org
www.facebook.com/Trinity-Baptist-Church-of-
Mathews-LA-146378594918/
www.tbcnla.net
www.tbcpineville.com
trinitybaptistchurchtc.com
www.trinitybaptist-wm.com
www.twinbridgesbc.com

UnitedBelieversBC.org
unitedoutreachchurch.org
www.u1bc.com
www.ubc-br.org/
www.ubcthibodaux.net

www.vbcmnroe.com
www.victorybaptistwalker.com
www.vnhbc.org/
www.angelfire.com/vi/no
thevieux.com
www.vintagechurchnola.com/
vintonfirstbaptist.com/

www.walkerministries.net
www.walkerbaptist.org
wallerbaptist.com/
www.watsonbaptist.com
www.weststcharlesbaptist.org
www.fbcwestlake.com
www.ourcommunitychurch.com
www.webcbogalusa.com
www.westsidebch.org
www.westside.life
www.westsideponch.com
www.wildabaptistchurch.com
www.williamsblvd.org
www.willowpoint.tv
www.woodlandparkbaptist.org
www.wbcspringfield.com
www.wbcb.org
woodlawnbaptist.wixsite.com/woodlawnbaptist
www.woodridgesreveport.org

youngsvillecc.org

www.zoarbaptist.org

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

Waylon Bailey, President

Tim Moffett, Vice President

David Hankins, Executive Director

What a privilege to serve as President of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention! We live in a wonderful state, and I appreciate the opportunity to serve as a pastor in Louisiana and as a member of the Executive Board.

We have experienced a year of progress and a year of challenges. Let us continue to pray that God will bless our churches and our cooperative work. As we assess our year, I want to make three observations.

First, over my years in ministry I've noticed how little you can accomplish in one year. In one year you can make plans and set a direction but the results will be minimal. I've also noticed how much you can accomplish in 10 years. We are now well on our way to the completion of our 2020 initiatives. We have set a plan in place that we believe will pay off in the years to come.

Second, I've noticed that when one church does well other churches move forward as well. Our work on the Executive Board is a commitment to helping the churches of Louisiana do better. As we work and serve together, we will see greater progress in the God's kingdom.

Third, I've also noticed that to get long-term results you have to start with good beginnings. The 2020 commission was a good beginning that is now producing results. While we look and long for even greater progress, we have seen movement in the gender and ethnic diversity in our convention. I am most encouraged at the renewed emphasis on reaching the next generation. The present generation being born in America--whether you call them Gen-Z or iGen or some other name-- may be the generation of revival and the turning our churches toward God in a new way.

I believe these twin initiatives will show up in what happens in the future.

May you and I be used of God to make a difference in our wonderful state.



Dr. Waylon Bailey
Pastor, FBC of Covington
President, LBC Executive Board

Actions taken by the Executive Board during the year:

1. 2017 Fourth Quarter Financial Report (5/1/18)

Received the 2017 Fourth Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.

2. 2018 First Quarter Financial Report (5/1/18)

Received the 2018 First Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.

3. Second Quarter Financial Report (9/25/18)

Received the 2018 Second Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.

4. Executive Board Audit (9/25/18)

Received the 2017 Executive Board Audit Report.

5. 2019 State Missions Services Budget (9/25/18)

Adopted the 2019 State Missions Services Budget.

6. 2019 Cooperative Program Budget Recommendation (9/25/18)

Adopted the 2019 Cooperative Program Budget of \$18,813,818, pending Convention approval.

7. Executive Board Recommendation to the Convention (11/12/18)

Approved the Executive Board Report to the convention as printed in the Book of Reports.

8. Election of 2018-2019 Executive Board President (11/12/18)

Waylon Bailey, pastor, First Baptist Church, Covington, was elected as Executive Board President for 2018-2019.

9. Election of 2018-2019 Executive Board Vice President (11/12/18)

Thumper Miller, pastor, First Baptist Church, Mansfield, was elected as Executive Board Vice President for 2018-2019.

10. Executive Board Nominating Committee Report (11/12/18)

Approved the Executive Board committee assignments, Executive Board officer nominations and Church Site Nominations.

11. Third Quarter Financial Report (11/12/18)

Approved the third quarter financial report, as presented.

REPORTS OF EXECUTIVE BOARD COMMITTEES

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

Dwayne Monk, Chair

The Executive Board Administrative Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

BUSINESS AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

David Goza, Chair

The Executive Board Business and Finance Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Waylon Bailey, Chair

The Executive Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

MISSIONS SUPPORT COMMITTEE

Mark Fenn, Chair

The Executive Board Missions Support Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Brad Delaughter, Chair

The Executive Board Nominating Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

George Guillory, Chair

The Executive Board Properties Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

EXECUTIVE BOARD RECOMMENDATION TO THE CONVENTION

1. 2019 Cooperative Program Budget

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Ruston, Louisiana, November 12-13, 2018, adopt the 2019 Cooperative Program budget of \$18,813,818 as printed on page 14 of the Book of Reports.

**THE EXECUTIVE BOARD
OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION**
8/31/2018

ASSETS

Cash and Investments (1)	\$22,952,193
Inventory	38,780
Deposits and Advances	(749)
Accounts Receivable	2,878
Notes Receivable (2)	163,980
Land, Building, Equipment, Furnishings, CIP	36,639,133
Less Accumulated Depreciation	<u>(14,551,438)</u>
	22,087,695
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 45,244,777</u>

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Accounts Payable	(\$4,313)
Unrestricted-Undesignated:	
Operating Reserve	2,017,880
Net Worth in Fixed Assets	21,747,864
Unrestricted-Designated:	
Board Designated-Special Purpose	5,653,805
Donor Designated-Special Purpose	26,502
Temporarily Restricted:	
Investment Equity	76,787
Grant Equity	465,469
Corpus Equity	210,362
Donor Designated-Special Purpose	4,649,956
Board Designated-Special Purpose	1,323,450
Equity in Land	345,597
Permanently Restricted:	
Investment Equity	8,731,417
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	<u>\$ 45,244,777</u>

(1) Cash and Investments:	
Cash & Cash Equivalents	\$ 2,828,322
Investments (LBF & GuideStone)	<u>20,123,871</u>
Total	<u>\$ 22,952,193</u>
(2) Notes Receivable:	
Mission Loan Fund	\$ 163,980
Total	<u>\$ 163,980</u>

STATE MISSIONS SERVICES FOR CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS

EXECUTIVE TEAM

David Hankins, Executive Director

Waylon Bailey, pastor of First, Covington, faithfully served as President of the Executive Board this past year. Tim Moffett, pastor of First, Eunice, served as Vice President. Both served with diligence and dedication.

The Nominating Committee of the Board assigned members to the four major committees and recommended their officers. Michael Hawley, pastor of Emmanuel, Ruston, served as chairman and Tim Moffett, pastor of First, Eunice, served as vice chairman.

The work of the Board is divided into four major committees: Administrative, Business and Finance, Properties, and Missions Support. It is through the Administrative Committee that the administrative policies and actions are reviewed and approved. Dwayne Monk, pastor of New Hope, Choudrant, served as chairman and Brad Delaughter, pastor of Satsuma, Livingston, served as vice chairman. The Business and Finance Committee is responsible for recommending long-range and short-range goals for the Convention, planning and recommending the Convention budget, reviewing and appraising the audits, financial policies and practices of Convention agencies and institutions. David Goza, pastor of Jefferson, Baton Rouge, served as chairman and Scott Wilfong, member of Parkview, Baton Rouge, served as vice chairman. The Missions Support Committee is responsible for reviewing and approving funds for missions budget supplements, church loans, and special requests from missions for financial assistance. Mark Fenn, mission pastor of First, West Monroe, served as chairman. Lynn Wilson, business administrator of Cedar Crest, West Monroe, served as vice chairman. The Properties Committee is responsible for properties owned or leased by the Executive Board. George Guillory, pastor of Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge, served as chairman and Thomas Rush, pastor, First, Natchitoches, served as vice chairman.

The strong partnership of the associations and the LBC strengthens the work of the churches and provides resources and strategies to make disciples and reach Louisiana with the Gospel. The annual retreat and dialogue with Dr. David Hankins was held in Alexandria in April 2018.

BUSINESS & INFORMATION SERVICES TEAM

Dale D. Lingenfelter, Director

The Business and Information Services Team serves as a support group for all the work of the LBC State Missions Services. The team provides expertise in the areas of financial accounting, information technology, facilities maintenance, office services and human resources. Our goal is to enhance and support the work of all LBC teams so they accomplish the missions and ministry goals of the Convention.

In addition to coordinating the Annual Church Profile (ACP) process for the state, Shana Johnson serves as Information Services Support Manager and is responsible for the overall information technical support systems of the Convention and several state entities that are housed within the Baptist Building. In cooperation with other SBC state conventions

and national SBC entities, Information Services has been instrumental in developing an online database of all SBC congregations and leadership. This program has become the national database for all SBC congregations and all SBC entities, both state and national. The database consists of all information collected through the ACP each year, as well as information directly communicated to the office. All information is retained so as to maintain historical statistical and leadership information for each reporting congregation. Through her team's effort along with assistance from the entire State Mission Services Staff, ACP reporting of all Louisiana Baptist congregations maintains an above average reporting percentage within the SBC network of congregations. Also congratulations to the 2017 Associational Clerks from 10 Associations who had 100% reporting for the 2017 ACP year.

The LBC Accounting Team, led by Rusty Johnson, provides competent tax and accounting information to Louisiana Baptist churches. It's more likely than not your church secretary has contacted us with questions on budgeting, accounting, payroll taxes and church accounting issues. We are here to help you! Our contact information can be found on the Louisiana Baptists website. In addition, consistent with prior years, the Louisiana Baptist Convention received an excellent review on our Annual Audit Report.

Tall Timbers' new director, Josh Bumgardner, and his staff continue to serve the churches of the Louisiana Baptist Convention by providing a place for retreats, conferences, camps, seminars, and other events. This is accomplished by programs sponsored by Louisiana Baptist Convention entities, Tall Timbers, and church groups who provide their own programs. We saw the majority of summer camps fill to capacity in the summer of 2018. Every week, students continue to make life-changing decisions for God. This year, we will complete the conversion of Cypress cabin, and will immediately follow with the renovation of another cabin conversion to accommodate our need for more bed spaces at summer camps. Research and plans for a new swimming pool and for other new activities are ongoing. Be on the lookout for new things and great days ahead at Tall Timbers!

The Business and Information Services Team considers all of its various areas of support work as ministry unto the Lord. We count it a privilege to serve our Lord by serving our colleagues and Louisiana Baptists in the work of reaching Louisiana for Christ and strengthening our churches.

BAPTIST COLLEGIATE MINISTRY

Mark Robinson, Director

Reach • Connect • Strengthen • Mobilize

STRENGTHENING the next generation of church leaders is a vital component of Baptist Collegiate Ministry. We have led students to grow well this year. **MOBILIZING** with record numbers around the globe. Students were **CONNECTED** to 381 churches throughout Louisiana. Over 750 students served on short-term mission teams this year.

We continue to focus strongly on **REACHING** students with the Gospel of Christ. 224 new followers of Christ were a direct result of BCM ministry last year. Our campuses use the "gospel appointment method" of witnessing to students. When a person visits the ministry through an event, or a new relationship is developed, a student or staff member intentionally sets up a meeting on campus to get to know them and share the Gospel with them. A large number of the new believers came through this process. They are then **STRENGTHENED** through discipleship and **CONNECTED** to a local church group.

In the process of helping students grow in their faith, we are **CONNECTING** students who have been called to ministry through serving in apprenticeship positions through our summer missions program called GoLa. We have identified 325 students preparing for vocational ministry and are assisting them with the process of preparing for their future. We will be asking churches to apply to host an apprentice for next summer in the areas of youth, children's, pastoral, church planting or music ministries. The student will receive valuable experience and a stipend provided by the church to help them as they return to campus in the fall and the church will receive an infusion of energy and optimism! Your church can apply by contacting our GoLa Apprenticeship coordinator Corey Olivier at nolabcm@gmail.com. We have also pioneered a Marketplace Ministry position this summer through missions called GoLa innovators. Students were sent to Orlando, Florida, to take summer jobs at restaurants, hotels, and grocery stores and learn how to look for opportunities to share the Gospel in the workplace. Our GoLa Vacation Bible School teams continue to be the backbone of our summer **MOBILIZATION** program. 27 churches were assisted in **REACHING** children with the gospel this summer.

We have completed the building renovation process at Southeastern and University of Louisiana at Monroe. The Lord continues to use Louisiana Baptists as the Light of Christ on the university campus through BCM!

COMMUNICATIONS TEAM **John Kyle, Director**

The Communications Team exists to serve the Lord and Louisiana Baptists. Our primary goals are to do (create) more projects for more people while, at the same time, raising the creativity and quality of all we create.

We believe this approach:

- Honors the Lord
- Benefits the teams of the Executive Board
- Blesses the churches.

The bulk of our work revolves around creating resources for and promoting the events and ministries of the teams of the Executive Board.

In addition to serving these teams, the Communications Team also has specific assignments including:

- Creation and maintenance of Louisiana Baptists websites
- Creation and content management for Louisiana Baptists social media platforms
- Providing tech support for the Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and other major Executive Board meetings
- Promotion of the Georgia Barnette State Missions Offering
- Creation and distribution of *Coordinate: Church Planning Guide*
- Creation and distribution of the e-newsletter
- Creation and distribution of the Annual Church Snapshot and accompanying video (for associational meetings)
- Cooperative Program and stewardship education and promotion
- Creation and placement of Spanish radio outreach
- *Here for You*, Louisiana Baptists multi-media evangelism strategy.

Last year was a transition year within the Communications Team as there were several personnel changes. Even with these changes, God honored the efforts of the team. Here are a few highlights:

- Completed more than 1,000 promotional pieces/ads/graphics
- Saw increase in mobile users accessing our website
- Gained 700 new Facebook followers
- Topped 4,000 followers on Twitter
- Added Instagram to the family of Louisiana Baptists social media platforms
- Saw video views increase by over 100,000
- Increased downloads of Ideas Out Loud podcast by over 225% for a total of 5,400 downloads
- Created new Cooperative Program bulletin inserts for local churches
- Participated in National CP project
- Continued development of *Not the Norm* stewardship emphasis
- Conducted statewide stewardship survey with LifeWay research
- Continued *Here for You* pilot in SE Louisiana (developed and fine-tuned strategies for a statewide launch of this effort in February 2019)
- Initiated and managed statewide *Here for You* media buys for the Super Bowl and the Final Four.

Relating to *Here for You*, more than 325,000 people have seen the *Here for You* spots on broadcast, satellite and cable outlets since July 2014. This does not include the Super Bowl or the Final Four. In addition, the social media component of *Here for You* has generated hundreds of thousands of impressions and tens of thousands of delivered clicks.

The goal of *Here for You* is to seed the truth of God's word inside every heart and every home almost every day.

To discover how your church can connect with this effort, visit www.LouisianaBaptists.org/HereForYou and enter the password, luke1423.

The Communications Team continues to pursue the goals outlined in the President's 2020 Commission and invites you to take the 2020 Church Assessment at LouisianaBaptists.org/2020.

Please like Louisiana Baptists on Facebook (@LouisianaBaptists) and follow us on Twitter (@LaBaptists) and Instagram (labaptists). Visit www.LouisianaBaptists.org for resources and sign up to receive your weekly e-newsletter.

EVANGELISM-CHURCH GROWTH TEAM

Keith Manuel, Director

The Evangelism/Church Growth Team works primarily in the role as catalyst to assist Louisiana Baptists to reach the lost and develop the saved. Our work includes evangelism, Sunday School/Small Groups, discipleship, adults, youth, and children.

The emphasis this year is the implementation of the Harvest events. Two primary goals of the Harvest campaign are to: 1) pray for every dwelling place in Louisiana and 2) share the Gospel with every individual. We have provided training for the five parts of the Harvest strategy.

1. Prayer
2. Personal Evangelism Training
3. Strengthening Sunday School/Small Groups
4. Harvest Events
5. Follow-up

To date, 878 churches registered to participate. The Louisiana *Baptist Message* continues to tell many stories of the impact of the Harvest campaign from salvation to life change. Other events continue to occur into late 2018 and early 2019.

Equipping churches for Harvest events was the emphasis of the Evangelism Conference hosted by First, Pineville. That event also marked the transition of leadership from Wayne Jenkins to Keith Manuel as Director. We are thankful for Wayne's continued leadership as a consultant this year in the areas of prayer and Harvest.

With the transition, we made some assignment shifts so that the work can continue in all areas, unabated. Sean Keith, our Sunday School Strategist, picked up the assignment of Congregational Revitalization and Personal Evangelism through the Sunday School. Jeff Ingram, our Adult Discipleship Strategist, assumed the role of Personal Evangelism with adult age groups.

With our other ongoing ministries, The ReGroup Conferences continue to train hundreds in effective Sunday School practices. Sean Keith also works through ReGroup coaching and cluster coaching to assist churches to develop and strengthen Small Group ministries. In addition, Sean and Jeff brought the Boost Your Sunday School training to all regions of the state. In total, more than 3,000 Louisiana Baptists received assistance in strengthening their Sunday School/Small Group ministries this year.

Jeff Ingram coordinated the Senior Adult portion of ECON 2018. Over 550 senior adults gathered for worship, seminars, and fellowship. In addition, Jeff hosted over 200 pastors/leaders for the annual January Bible Study and Doctrine Study previews.

Our Youth Department held the Youth Evangelism Celebration with 5,929 in attendance and 1,081 different decisions made during this powerful, two-day gathering. Youth camps conducted in the summer at Tall Timbers had 1,409 registered and 335 different decisions for the Lord.

David Anderson serves as the Children's Ministry Strategist. This year Pre-Teen Invasion met at two locations, Temple Baptist in Ruston and FBC, Lafayette, with participation of nearly 1,000 preteens. Vacation Bible School training remained strong in 2018 with the retreat registering 367 people. Calvary, Shreveport and First, Covington hosted the yearly Weekday Preschool Training with more than 550 registering for Bible-based training for daycare centers. Kids' Camp saw more than 1,000 children and sponsors attend these three energetic camps at Tall Timbers. Champion's Camp, our first special needs camp, had 30 excited new campers.

MISSIONS AND MINISTRY TEAM

John D. Hebert, Director

The Missions and Ministry Team of the Louisiana Baptist Convention exists to help the churches of the Convention accomplish the task of reaching our state for Christ. We seek to provide strategies and resources that will make our churches successful in their mission and ministry efforts. Our team members' responsibilities mirror many of the tasks in which

our local churches are engaged, with some exceptions in the area of Missions Builder. The strategists' responsibilities are comprised of Church Planting, Compassion Ministries, Men's Ministry/Disaster Relief, Women's Missions and Ministry, Mission Education, Missions Builder, and Partnership Missions.

Dr. James Jenkins, Director of Church Planting, continues leading the effort of Church Planting. His team is comprised of Rev. Lane Corley, our Anglo-Church Planting Strategist, and Rev. Carlos Schmidt, Language Church Planting Strategist. Together with our churches and associations, these men have worked to meet the goal of the 2020 Presidential Commission to plant 300 new churches by the year 2020. As of December 2017, they have worked with our partners to plant 212 new congregations of that 300. By mid-year 2018, that number is now 224 of 300.

Mrs. Janie Wise of Women's Missions and Ministry has begun executing a new strategy developed by the 2017-18 Women's Missions and Ministry Task Force. The strategy will engage women of all ages in discipleship and support, and engage in and promote missions endeavors to promote spiritual growth in all women of all cultures.

Helping to lead our churches in giving financially toward missions is one of our primary roles. Thank you, Louisiana Baptists, for giving as follows in 2017:

- Georgia Barnette State Missions Offering (Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 2017)
Received \$1,589,692 State Goal: \$1,700,000
- Lottie Moon Christmas Offering (June 1, 2017-May 31, 2018)
Received \$4,097,319 National Goal: \$155,000,000
- Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions (Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 2017)
Received \$1,672,759 National Goal: \$70,000,000

Jess Archer, the Convention's Children/Youth Missions Strategist, worked with our Men's Ministries RA Staff Leader Mike Collie to conduct a combined camp in 2017 and the summer of 2018. In 2017, the camp was split into half weeks with RA's part of the week and GA's the other part of the week. In 2018, the camps went on simultaneously. The attendance for the 2018 camp filled the capacity of Tall Timbers and many decisions were made for Christ during the week by both boys and girls. Miss Archer also helped start and train 16 new Preschool, Children, and Youth WMU organizations.

The Compassion Ministries work led by Dr. Jeffrey Cook has progressed in the past year in engaging every Louisiana Baptist Church in Compassion Ministries. There are currently 800 Louisiana Baptist churches involved in some kind of Compassion Ministry. The work of promoting and encouraging churches to be involved is organized by Dr. Cook and a team of Association Compassion Missionaries in 7 associations. These workers are John Anderson, Scott Teutsch, Don Meadows, Kent Newell, Deanna Corbitt, and Pam Walker. The team has also helped promote chaplaincy by providing training for pastors who desire to be credentialed in chaplaincy.

Dr. Gibbie McMillan of Men's Ministries and Disaster Relief has seen a much quieter year in the area of disasters after the flooding of 2016. When Hurricane Harvey hit Southeast Texas and cornered Southwest Louisiana, Disaster Relief volunteers were mobilized again to deal with flooded communities primarily in Texas. There were many homes flooded in the Lake Charles area and along the lower Sabine River. Rev. Rob Tibbits of Crossroads Baptist Church in Vinton led in much of the recovery along with Mr. Reggie Saxon, a layman from Trinity Baptist Church in Lake Charles. Training for DR has continued throughout the year thanks to the support of the Georgia Barnett State Missions Offering.

In other areas of Men's Ministries Dr. McMillan worked with churches to conduct the Blessing of the Hunt banquets in two churches with huge attendance and many decisions for Christ in each.

Rev. Mike Shumock continued to lead the Missions Builder program. Projects have been undertaken to assist the BCM at ULM build apartments in the new building to be used by students attending ULM, assisted New Hope in DeQuincy with education/fellowship space and renovate The Field Church in Mandeville. The Field Church is a mission that has grown significantly in a very short period of time. Mike requests that associations help us in this work by encouraging volunteers to utilize their time and talent in the Missions Builder Program.

PASTORAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

Bill Robertson, Director

The pastoral leadership team exists to serve pastors and churches. In an effort to bring leadership training and effective ministry, we have partnered with Louisiana College to offer a certificate of ministry to small church pastors. This certificate program is offered at no cost to the pastors. Our team provides textbooks and the college provides the professors. We are attempting to bring training to the pastor that is quality and available to equip them to do as the Apostle Paul said, "See that you fulfill your ministry."

We continue to have the Shepherd's Rest available to give pastors a break to rest, rekindle and rejuvenate.

We will begin having apologetics' conferences in the spring in partnership with New Orleans Seminary. We will cover topics on the Bible, defending the faith and a Christian worldview. These conferences as well will be available for a small fee.

The Pastoral Leadership Team has now formed a network with the Associational Directors of Missions. Bill and Stacy will work with each of them according to the needs of the local churches.

It is our joy to serve and we are available anytime or anywhere you need us.
The Pastoral Leadership Team - Dr. Bill Robertson, Rev. Stacy Morgan, and JoLynn Chesser

**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ALLOCATION BUDGET
2019**

	2018 BUDGET ALLOCATION	2019 BUDGET ALLOCATION
	%	%
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION MINISTRIES	\$7,167,204 36.74%	\$6,912,196 36.74%
 LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION MINISTRIES		
State Missions Services	8,225,278 42.16%	7,928,263 42.14%
<i>Baptist Message</i>	433,075 2.22%	417,667 2.22%
Baptist Foundation	230,193 1.18%	222,003 1.18%
Louisiana College	2,908,629 14.91%	2,805,140 14.91%
Children's Home	435,026 2.23%	419,549 2.23%
Convention Operating	108,000 0.56%	109,000 .58%
 Sub-Total	 <u>\$12,340,201 63.26%</u>	 <u>\$11,901,622 63.26%</u>
 TOTAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	 <u>\$19,507,405 100.00%</u>	 <u>18,813,818 100.00%</u>

36.74% of 19,507,905 Total SBC/LBC Programs

36.74% of 18,813,818 Total SBC/LBC Programs

Recommend that 50% of Cooperative Program funds in excess of total budget be distributed to SBC, and the remaining 50% be distributed to LBC programs on the same ratio of budget amounts.

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

2019 Cooperative Program Proposed Budget

Comments

Louisiana Convention Programs – 63.26% of Total SBC and LBC Budget

Baptist Message 417,667

The *Baptist Message* is the news journal of the Louisiana Baptist Convention with an average distribution of 45,000 (approximately 30,000 subscriptions). Its support is derived from subscriptions by churches and individuals, the Cooperative Program, and advertising.

Louisiana Baptist Children's Home 419,549

The Children's Home exists to provide a program of Christian childcare. The goal is to equip each child with the life skills needed to make his/her contribution to society as an effective Christian citizen. LBCH receives support from gifts and grants, revenues from assets, designations from churches and church groups, the children's home offering each spring and the Cooperative Program.

Louisiana Baptist Foundation 222,003

The Foundation is responsible for receiving, managing and administering funds and properties on behalf of the Convention and its causes. It receives support from investments and the Cooperative Program.

Louisiana College 2,805,140

Louisiana College, the only institution of higher education operated by Louisiana Baptists, engages in a program of providing instruction for candidates seeking undergraduate and graduate degrees. It receives support from the Cooperative Program, student fees, auxiliary enterprises, gifts and grants, dividends and interest, and special funding campaigns.

Convention Operating and State Mission Services 8,037,263

This allocation provides resources for state missions and ministries as well as Convention operations. The Mission Services funding supports all of the Louisiana Baptists ministry teams that serve Louisiana Baptist churches. Missions and ministries include, but are not limited to, special projects, Baptist Collegiate Ministries, accounting, stewardship and Cooperative Program promotion resources, Sunday School/Discipleship, age-graded ministries, Disaster Relief ministries, Tall Timbers Conference Center, church administration, church planting, evangelism equipping, women's missions and ministries, media outreach and Convention operations.

LOUISIANA BAPTIST MESSAGE

Will Hall, Editor

When our state convention was first organized in 1848, Louisiana Baptists declared their cooperation “to promote harmony of feeling and concert of action … as may best promote the interests of the Redeemer’s Kingdom in our own state and the regions beyond us.”

Importantly, for 134 years the *Baptist Message* has been the official voice of Louisiana Baptists as they have engaged in that systematic effort to reach our state with the Gospel of Christ and to carry that message outside our borders to our nation and the world.

During 2018, the *Baptist Message* published key articles to promote the work of Louisiana Baptists, and to inform and equip them about local, state, national and world news regarding issues, events and persons that impact, or have the possibility or influencing our cooperative missions and ministries at home and abroad.

Louisiana news continued to be dominated by reports related to the Harvest initiative, Louisiana Baptists’ effort to “pray for every home” and “share Christ with every person” in the state. Stories ranged from the revitalization of Faith Baptist Church in Bastrop because of participation in an associational crusade to the extraordinary news of 3,212 salvations in Brazil, because Louisiana Baptists took a Harvest attitude with them.

Louisiana Baptists also made news by putting into action their views on key moral issues and social concerns regarding public policy:

- In Alexandria, LBC pastors and church members rallied to lead the defeat of a permit application that would have allowed the sale of alcohol at the local movie theater (to preserve an alcohol-free family environment).
- In Baton Rouge, pastors teamed up to help defeat a bill that would have moved a riverboat casino to Tangipahoa Parish.

Meanwhile, a number of Louisiana Baptists made national news:

- Brad Jurkovich, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Bossier City, nominated longtime Southern Baptist pastor and statesman Ken Hemphill for president of the Southern Baptist Convention at the annual meeting in Dallas – a spirited campaign which North Carolina Pastor J.D. Greear won.
- Evangelist Sammy Tippet, a Louisiana native who now calls Texas home, was elected president of the Conference of Southern Baptist Convention Evangelists, with the mandate to revive evangelism within the SBC.
- Finally, Tony Perkins, president of the Family Research Council, a Christian public policy ministry in Washington, D.C., and a former Louisiana legislator and LBC pastor, was named by President Trump to the U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom, which is charged with protecting religious freedoms globally.

Southern Baptist Convention news was highlighted by the report of 4,229 salvation decisions in Dallas, relating to Crossover efforts for the SBC annual meeting.

Most, 3,214, resulted from the one-day crusade conducted by Greg Laurie. But, 340 decisions came about because of the evangelism efforts of 175 seminary students, many under the guidance of Preston Nix, a New Orleans Baptist Theological evangelism professor, who helped lead them to make 20,000 home visits and 3,180 Gospel conversations.

Unfortunately, not all SBC news was as uplifting:

-- Frank Page resigned as president of the SBC Executive Committee due to “a moral failure,” and three high-profile SBC seminary professors departed for “a moral failing” (Christian George, Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary), “personal spiritual issues” (Alvin Reid, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary) and unspecified reasons (David Sills, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary).

-- Both mission boards faced increased concerns about continued disappointing numbers. The International Mission Board posted rising receipts from the Christmas Offering and the Cooperative Program, combined. Yet, missionary numbers have spiraled downward, 3,357 on the mission field in June, down 205 from six months ago and a loss of 1,443 since 2015.

Likewise the North American Mission Board shared that it had planted only 691 new churches, about half the annual goal, despite a financial windfall from Southern Baptists’ giving.

The *Baptist Message* also reported the special connection Louisiana Baptists have with the future fortunes of the IMB, as Chuck Pourciau, pastor of Broadmoor Baptist Church in Shreveport, chairs the committee looking for IMB President David Platt’s replacement.

Perhaps the most dominating world news for Louisiana Baptists combined both grieving and celebrating for the same event.

Billy Graham’s death in February gave Christians around the globe pause to consider the loss of this spiritual giant and to honor his faithfulness during 67 years of ministry.

The *Baptist Message* published a tribute to Graham with a special emphasis on his ties to our state: a three-week crusade in Shreveport (1951), a four-week crusade in New Orleans (1954), five days of evangelistic services in Baton Rouge (1970), and a revival meeting in the Superdome as part of the 1982 SBC annual meeting. He also had a special relationship with Angola Prison and comforted Louisianans after Hurricane Katrina.

But our archives showed two other events Graham held in Louisiana, not recorded anywhere else:

-- Graham took one day during his 1954 New Orleans campaign to preach in front of 25,000 people gathered in Baton Rouge.

-- But of special note, Graham visited Louisiana College in 1951 during the midst of his Shreveport revival, preaching in front of an estimated “spellbound” crowd of 10,000 with about 300 “committing themselves to Jesus.” Reports indicate he was a leading candidate to be president of the college as a replacement for the retiring Edgar Godbold.

The *Baptist Message* will continue to provide coverage of information and events that help Louisiana Baptists fully participate in our community of faith within the LBC and as part of the Southern Baptist family. Importantly, we remain committed to serving as the voice of Louisiana Baptists in the cooperative effort to share Christ with the people of our state, nation and world.

BAPTIST MESSAGE
BALANCE SHEET*
July 2018

ASSETS

001609 - Construction in Progress	\$3,500.00
-----------------------------------	------------

CURRENT ASSETS

001010 - Cash In Bank	\$44,756.68
001011 - Paypal Bank Account - 5997	\$1,682.14
001012 - RRB Account - 7892	\$137.00
001405 - McDaniel Endowment	\$43,931.39
001406 - McDaniel - Unrealized	\$5,010.26
001413 - Typesetting Reimbursement	\$20,333.08
001414 - LBF Temporary Funds	\$182.16
001416 - LBF General Reserve	\$45,844.04
001417 - GEN/RESV-UNREAL GAIN/LOSS	\$40,990.06
001420 - Endowment Funds P	\$68,852.81
001425 - Endowment Funds AE	\$19,846.99
001426 - ENDOWMENT FUNDS-UNREALIZE	\$13,146.83
001500 - Software	\$7,045.00
001501 - Depreciation/Software	(\$3,522.50)
001602 - Furniture & Fixtures	\$53,809.43
001604 - Deprec Furniture& Fixtures	(\$43,966.68)
001607 - Utilities Deposit	\$1,000.00
001802 - Prepaid Postage	\$6,700.02
001806 - Unexpired Insurance	\$2,004.67
Total Current Assets	<u>\$327,783.38</u>

RECEIVABLES

001202 - A/R Advertising	\$15,499.86
001208 - A/R Subscriptions	\$7,496.25
001212 - A/R ChurchPage Service	\$744.17
001213 - A/R Coop Prog Inc	\$22,322.28
Total Receivables	\$46,062.56
Total Assets	<u>\$377,345.94</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND PRINCIPAL & RESTRICTED FUNDS

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities

002102 - Accounts Payable	\$563.80
002200 - Subscriptions Paid in Adv	\$924.06
002210 - Advertising Paid in Adv	\$3,069.36
002300 - Endowment Funds Intern	\$94,284.56
002306 - McDaniel Endowment	\$43,033.83
002500 - Deferred Capital Support	\$2,500.00
002504 - Accrued FICA	\$1,351.74
002505 - Accrued FICA Medical	\$316.12
002506 - Accrued Federal W/H Tax	\$889.15

002508 - Accrued State W/H Tax	\$786.36
002510 - B E L W/H	\$100.00
Total Current Liabilities	\$147,818.89
Equity	
002904 – Paid in Surplus	<u>\$67,513.61</u>
Total Equity	\$67,513.61
Total Liabilities	\$215,332.59
Fund Principal	
002906 – Earned Surplus	\$154,021.06
Excess Cash Received	<u>\$7,992.29</u>
Total Fund Principal and Excess Cash Received	\$162,013.35
Total Liabilities, Fund Principal, & Restricted Funds	<u>\$377,345.94</u>

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME AND FAMILY MINISTRIES

Dr. Perry Hancock, President & CEO

In its 118th year of ministry Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries continued its mission of providing love, care and hope in Christ for children and families in need. The Children's Home provided a positive Christian witness through its residential child and family care programs, foster care and adoption ministries, Granberry Counseling Centers, Christian Women's Job Corps, Compassion for Kids, and Orphans Embrace.

In 2017 the Children's Home provided ministry services for over 4,000 children, families, and individuals. Through its on-campus and off-campus residential programs, LBCHFM served 193 children and 37 mothers. An additional 156 families were served through placement referrals. The Children's Home also sponsored a foster family camp which served 193 children from the northeast Louisiana region. In addition, thirty-one Louisiana Baptist couples received adoption services.

The Granberry Counseling Centers staff provided professional Christian counseling for 1,386 individuals during the year. Through its Minister Care program, a partnership with the Pastoral Leadership division of LBC, Granberry provided counseling for 54 Louisiana Baptist minister families. A new Granberry center was opened in 2018 at North Monroe Baptist Church.

Christian Women's Job Corps provided educational and job skills training for 66 women in 2017. The ministry maintained its adult education certification with the state of Louisiana and had one of the highest graduation rates in the northeast region.

Through a growing community care ministry, Compassion for Kids, the Children's Home served over 300 economically-challenged children and family members in the Monroe area. Compassion for Kids provides life essentials and the message of Christ, meeting both physical and spiritual needs.

In 2017 the Children's Home shared God's love in word and deed through its international orphan care ministry, Orphans Embrace. Fifty-four Louisiana Baptists ministered to over 1,700 children and others in Haiti. Construction continued on a children's village and school in Haiti which is sponsored by the Children's Home, several LBC churches, and the state convention.

Louisiana churches once again provided support for the Children's Home through the Annual Children's Home Sunday Offering. The offering meets many of the critical needs the children have during the year. Churches also continued to support children and families at the Home through the Fall Food Roundup which provides all of the non-perishable foods needed for the entire year. In the summer, churches from across Louisiana donated their VBS offerings to support the children. Many churches provided additional assistance in various ways throughout the year and God used LBC Cooperative Program giving from the churches to share His love with those in need.

As a result of the support from our churches and the witness provided by the various ministries of the Home, over 160 people experienced the joy of salvation in Christ and received real hope for life and life eternal. Thank you Louisiana Baptists for meeting needs and changing lives through your Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries.

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JUNE 30, 2018

“See Independent Accountants’ Compilation Report”

	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Temporarily Restricted</u>	<u>Permanently Restricted</u>	<u>Total</u>
ASSETS				
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 225,913	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 225,913
Accounts Receivable – Employees	-	-	-	-
Other Receivables	2,837	-	-	2,837
Due from Gallaspay Trust	4,734,508	-	-	4,734,508
Prepaid Assets	39,844	-	-	39,844
Investments & Bank Trust Funds	12,524,974	1,816,101	14,025,320	28,366,395
Land, Buildings & Equipment, Net	<u>8,017,746</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>8,017,746</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	\$ 25,545,822	\$ 1,816,101	\$ 14,025,320	\$ 41,387,243
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS				
Liabilities				
Accounts Payable	\$ 139,030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 139,030
Personal Receipts & Cottage Funds	<u>86,029</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>86,029</u>
Total Liabilities	225,059	-	-	225,059
Net Assets				
Unrestricted	25,320,763	-	-	25,320,763
Temporarily Restricted	-	1,816,101	-	1,816,101
Permanently Restricted	-	-	14,025,320	14,025,320
Total Net Assets	<u>25,320,763</u>	<u>1,816,101</u>	<u>14,025,320</u>	<u>41,162,184</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	\$ 25,545,822	\$ 1,816,101	\$ 14,025,320	\$ 41,387,243

“See Independent Accountants’ Compilation Report”

LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Wayne Taylor, Executive Director

The Louisiana Baptist Foundation occupies a unique place in the structure of Baptist ministry in Louisiana. The Foundation offers encouragement and assistance to individuals and families who have the desire to make a gift supporting their church or other Baptist institution of the LBC and Southern Baptist Convention. Gifts can take the form of land, stocks, mineral rights, even cash, and can be established through a variety of methods including Gift Annuities, Bequests, Donor Advised Funds, Charitable Remainder Trusts and Pass-Through gifts. The Foundation can also assist donors when they wish to remain anonymous.

The LBF also manages funds on behalf of Louisiana Baptist churches and LBC entities. Chartered in 1944 as an agency of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, the Foundation is governed by 14 Trustees. Twelve of the Trustees are elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention with the Executive Director of the LBC and the Convention President serving ex-officio. The LBF receives approximately 27% of its operational funding from the Cooperative Program with the remainder provided through a cost recovery fee on assets under management. Highlights from the year ending December 31, 2017, include: *Distributions of \$3,828,934 were made in 2017. The total market value of assets managed at December 31, 2017 was \$162,967,300.*

- *Over 400 Louisiana Baptist churches, agencies and institutions had over \$58 million on deposit in the Foundation's Short Term Fund (STF) at December 31, 2017. The STF provides a savings account option with instant liquidity and still offers a competitive interest rate. Other added benefits of using the STF include the ACH electronic transfer system and the monthly e-mail statement service. There were over 300 participants in the ACH system in 2017.*
- *Gifts, bequests and trusts received by the Louisiana Baptist Foundation for the support of Christian ministry totaled \$1,721,915, in 2017. Every gift is significant because it supports ministries that spread the Good News of salvation through Jesus. Some examples are highlighted below:*
 - Donor Advised Funds (DAF) have provided a strong avenue of giving in the past several years. In 2017, contributions to new or existing DAF's exceeded \$527,000. These funds also made distributions to Baptist ministries throughout the year including the LBCH, Louisiana College, numerous local churches, several scholarships, as well as various other ministries.
 - The Foundation assisted with stock donations totaling nearly \$151,000. The Foundation receives the stock from the donor, sells the stock and passes the proceeds to the ministry selected by the donor. Beneficiaries include Louisiana College, LBCH, a number of churches and a Baptist camp.
- *"Creating a Legacy of Faith and Giving" continues to be the promotional theme for 2018. This emphasis is to encourage families to consider not only living out their faith in Christ for the benefit of younger generations, but to also establish a heritage of giving that will continue the spread of the Gospel to all generations. The Foundation staff can make a presentation to your church regarding gifts that will help your congregation minister in your community for years to come! The LBF is also broadening its use of social media this year to provide information to those who are most likely to have interest.*
- *Cooperative Program dollars invested in the Louisiana Baptist Foundation yield great returns for the Convention and its entities. In 2017, the LBF received \$227,064 from the Cooperative Program and the LBF distributed \$3,402,448 to Baptist causes in return. Over the 72 year history of the Foundation, the Cooperative Program has invested \$9,867,616 while over \$128.9 million has been distributed for Baptist causes!*

For more information regarding the services of the Louisiana Baptist Foundation, please visit our website at www.LBFinfo.org or call the Foundation office toll free at 1-877-523-4636.

**LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION
STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JULY 31, 2018**

OPERATING ACCOUNT

ASSETS

CURRENT

Cash and Money Market	\$ 3,221
LBF Short Term Fund	546,013
Other Receivables	11,734
Prepaid expense	<u>31,911</u>
	<u>592,879</u>

INVESTMENTS

LBF Group Investment Fund (Market Value)	668,595
--	---------

FIXED

Furniture and equipment, net of depreciation	<u>47,492</u>
--	---------------

TOTAL ASSETS

\$ 1,308,966

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

LIABILITIES

Accounts payable and other liabilities	\$ 146,293
--	------------

NET ASSETS

1,162,673

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

\$ 1,308,966

ASSETS UNDER MANAGEMENT

ASSETS

CURRENT

Cash, money market accounts and certificates of deposit	\$ 24,701,058
Accrued interest and other receivables	<u>420,605</u>
	<u>25,121,663</u>

INVESTMENTS (Market Value)

137,954,182

TOTAL ASSETS

\$ 163,075,845

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Agent accounts, held for others	\$ 117,819,568
Trust accounts, LBF as Trustee	<u>45,256,277</u>

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

\$ 163,075,845

LOUISIANA COLLEGE

Dr. Rick Brewer, President

Louisiana College's vision of Preparing Graduates and Transforming Lives continues to bear fruit by the investment from our Louisiana Baptist family through the Cooperative Program. Although we have academic strides to celebrate, we are most grateful for the students who come to faith in Christ, or who commit their lives to Christian vocation, or who leave the campus intellectually and spiritually prepared to take the Gospel into the marketplaces of the world.

The integration of faith and learning remains our primary motivation as evidenced by our launch of the Wayne & Martha Jenkins Center for Evangelism & Missions, which is a resources center for information and inspiration to equip evangelists, missionaries, and other transformational leaders interested in training for and mobilizing to spread the Gospel.

We completed an evangelism training initiative for staff and coaches that will include students in the Fall 2018 semester.

We published a third edition of "Faith Matters" — a collection of essays by faculty on the value of a Christian liberal arts education — and a fourth edition is underway. Faculty read Mark Noll's "Jesus Christ and the Life of the Mind" and discussed the book in cross-disciplinary study groups.

LifeWay's M-FUGE camp visited LC for a second time. More than 400 engaged in Bible studies and ministries in local churches and other community ministries.

Our academic accolades are numerous, and they include:

- SACSCOC approved our 5-year report;
- Nursing is "fully approved" by the LSBN;
- Moved from 1 to 4 graduate degrees and have two more on the horizon;
- Added Computer Science and Missions & Ministries undergrad degrees;
- Dual enrollment has increased by 93 percent.

The Student Success Center registered more than 1,400 student visits in the spring semester. Services rendered through individual tutoring, study groups, and assistance through LC's Writing Center continue to generate notes, phone calls and emails from students, parents, and faculty, all expressing gratitude and reports of students' academic improvements.

The academic success of our student-athletes is reflected in these grade point averages: Softball at 3.4, Women's Soccer at 3.3, and Men's Soccer at 3.1. Baseball, Women's Golf, Women's Cross Country, and Men's Tennis all are 3.0 or higher.

Enrollment continues to be an encouragement. Last fall we registered 300+ students and we recently assigned rooms to more than 300 students for the Fall 2018 semester. Enrollment growth is up almost 25 percent over the last two years. Related to this are four additional factors:

- Fall-to-fall freshmen retention rate is 65 percent;
- Preview Day attendance has quadrupled since 2015;
- Reduced tuition for international students;
- Flat rate tuition of \$17K annually for 12-18 hours.

We also are pleased to offer free tuition to the dependents of active missionaries of the International Mission Board.

Campus upgrades continue to improve our curb appeal. The Hattie B. Strother Cafeteria upgrades during the Christmas break brightened the internal decor, and the parking lot is newly paved. A \$100K Campus Beautification and Improvements Donor Challenge was met and exceeded, garnering more than \$200K. Some of these funds provided security lighting in several strategic campus locations.

With the \$6.5M Guinn Auditorium renovation complete, our 2018-19 Concert Series will have a completely remodeled venue with new seats, sound, lighting and HVAC. See our website for details and ticket information.

These blessings and accomplishments would not be possible without the financial and prayerful support of Louisiana Baptists. We are thankful to God for His blessings and the blessings from His children — our Louisiana Baptist family.

LOUISIANA COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JULY 31, 2018

	TOTAL
ASSETS	
Cash	\$ 432,045
Accounts Receivable	399,881
Pledges Receivable	134,858
Prepaid Expenses	315,872
Loans Receivable	102,896
Accrued Interest Receivable	45,723
Grants Receivable	36,155
Inventories	700,356
Investments	34,801,256
Beneficial Interests-Annuities & Trusts	11,719,333
Time Deposit-Debt Service Fund	67
Property, Plant, & Equipment (net)	35,717,963
TOTAL ASSETS	\$ 84,406,405
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	
Liabilities	
Accounts Payable	\$ 637,895
Annuites Payable	6,970
Deferred Revenue	666
Deposits held in custody for others	67,012
Refundable Student Deposits	48,725
Long-Term Debt	14,177,232
Accrued Interest Payable	69,042
Post-Retirement Benefit Obligation	6,222,412
U.S. Gov't Loan Funds Refundable	77,550
Total Liabilities	\$ 21,098,901
Net Assets	\$ 63,098,901
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	\$ 84,406,405

(*) Unaudited

COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL CONCERNS

Mike Holloway, Chairman

The Moral and Social Concerns Committee exists to engage Louisiana Baptists to maximize their collective influence on cultural issues, especially in strengthening families.

The committee works with the Office of Public Policy to develop policy statements such as resolutions that can be translated into public policy through legislation. However, it also works with Louisiana Baptist compassion ministries to develop hands-on opportunities for churches to engage cultural issues.

Previously, the committee worked to develop recommendations to protect children from the corrosive effects of pornography, and this work was used in large part to frame a resolution passed by both chambers of the Louisiana state legislature, calling on “the president of the Senate and the speaker of the House of Representatives to join with the governor in an aggressive public campaign to protect children from exposure to pornography.”

H.C.R. 100 now is going to be used to develop legislation to require Internet Service Providers as well as manufacturers of web-accessible devices to do more to protect children from inadvertent exposure or intentional access to adult content.

Last year, Louisiana Baptists approved resolutions created by this committee that asked the state to incentivize premarital and pre-divorce counseling as a means to reduce family fragmentations. Those consensus statements will help to frame bills in the coming legislative session.

As for hands-on ministry, the committee also has been engaged in combatting human trafficking. Our resolution, “Against Human Trafficking,” helped shape state legislation that provides essential structures to rescue and protect children from sexual exploitation and other harms of human trafficking.

Moreover, we established an ad hoc panel on human trafficking to develop a plan to rally Louisiana Baptists to directly engage in restoring the lives of these rescued children, about 108 in 2016 and 204 in 2017, in our state.

It is with great pleasure that we announce that this year we have filed paperwork to form a 501(c)(3) with the express purpose of raising money to support what we are calling a “stabilizing missionary.” We envision that this person will serve full time in developing and distributing resources to alert and educate Louisiana Baptists about the trafficking of children. This individual also will solicit and train families to serve as specialized foster care homes for rescued children. He or she will coordinate with our Children’s Home and Family Ministry, as well as related ministries such as the Friendship House in New Orleans and The Hub Urban Ministry in Shreveport.

We also hope to raise enough support to provide interns to assist in this ministry.

We have assigned one of our committee members to form a team to draft the appropriate documents to support the establishment of this charitable organization and to make recommendations about candidates to serve on the board that will be formed to direct its work.

Finally, we have tasked this team to recommend a way to honor Rose Long, who was a former chair of this committee and the person most responsible for guiding the Moral and Social Concerns Committee to lead Louisiana Baptists to engage in the effort to rescue and restore children from the horrors of human trafficking.

COMMITTEE ON CONVENTION ORDER OF BUSINESS

Tommy Middleton, Chairman

The Committee on Convention Order of Business met on February 8, 2018, at the LBC Baptist Building in Alexandria. This committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the 2019 sermon be preached by Jeffery Friend, pastor, Suburban Baptist Church, New Orleans.
2. That Steve McAlister, pastor, Westside Baptist Church, Natchitoches, serve as the Alternate Preacher for the 2019 Convention.
3. That Cameron Weatherford, Assistant Professor of Music, Louisiana College, and member, Calvary, Alexandria, serve as Worship Leader for the 2019 Convention.
4. That Glenn Price, Minister of Music, Philadelphia, Deville, serve as the alternate Worship Leader for the 2019 Convention.
5. That the venue for the 2019 Convention be the Riverfront Convention Center, Alexandria, Louisiana.
6. That the location for the 2020 Convention be in south Louisiana.
7. That the agenda for this 171st annual meeting of Louisiana Baptist Convention be adopted as printed in the program and that the following proposed Convention Standing Rules be adopted:

Convention Standing Rules

1. The President shall be allowed to make minor changes in the agenda as may be necessary.
2. Nominating speeches for officers shall be limited to three (3) minutes each.
3. The Convention Worship Service shall be a fixed order of business.
4. Debate on matters coming before the convention shall be limited to two speakers for and two speakers against for a period of up to three minutes each.
5. Persons addressing the Convention shall state their name and church.
6. No person addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.
7. The reports of the Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Committees be presented, followed by nominations from the floor, if any. Then the Committee nominees shall be voted on for election by the Convention. If the Committee nominees are not elected, then the vote on persons nominated from the floor shall follow immediately.
8. That a time for questions be provided following the reports of convention entities and the Executive Board.

CONVENTION COMMITTEE RESOLUTIONS

Cullen Clark, Chairman

RESOLUTION 1: ON EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, many individuals and groups have had a part in planning, preparing and conducting the 171st annual meeting of our Louisiana Baptist Convention; and

WHEREAS, the messengers of this Convention desire to warmly recognize and express appreciation to the following:

Dr. Reggie Bridges, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Ruston, his staff and the congregation for their assistance with details and for providing the use of their facilities for this annual meeting; and

Dr. Eddie Wren, Convention president, and pastor of First Baptist Church, Rayville, for his warm, gracious spirit in leading, speaking and listening to Louisiana Baptists this year, and his gentle firmness in moderating this annual meeting; and

First Baptist Church, Rayville, for its commitment to sharing the Gospel in our state by graciously supporting Dr. Wren's leadership of all the churches of the Louisiana Baptist Convention this past year; and

Jeremy Asher, music director for this annual meeting, and worship pastor for Temple Baptist Church, for planning and coordinating the music, and, the musicians and singers for their contribution of instrumental and vocal talents; and

Tommy Middleton, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, and director of missions for the Baptist Association of Greater Baton Rouge, and, the members of the Order of Business Committee for planning this informative and inspirational annual meeting; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the 171st Session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Ruston, Louisiana, November 12-13, 2018, express to each of the above, and to all who contributed, our deepest heartfelt gratitude.

RESOLUTION 2: ON PROTECTION OF FAITH-BASED ADOPTION AND CHILD CARETAKING ENTITIES

WHEREAS, adoption is an enduring theme throughout Scripture; and

WHEREAS, in the New Testament, spiritual adoption is the guaranteed promise of eternal life to those who place their faith in Jesus as Lord (John 1:12-13; Galatians 4:5; Romans 8:14-17; Ephesians 1:13-14); and

WHEREAS, both the Old and New Testaments highlight physical adoptions as acts of compassion and as serving to facilitate God's will in the lives of men and women, including our salvation (Exodus 1:15-22, 2:1-10; Esther 2:7; Matthew 1:18-25); and

WHEREAS, there are 100,000 foster children in the United States who are seeking a forever home; and

WHEREAS, faith-based adoption and child caretaking organizations have been a cornerstone of the child welfare system, including orphan care, foster care and adoption, for more than 100 years and remain an active and substantial part of it; and

WHEREAS, faith-based adoption and child caretaking organizations are able to tap into faith communities and attract new populations of foster and adoptive parents (for instance, in Arkansas more than half of foster families have been recruited from churches); and

WHEREAS, faith-based adoption and child caretaking organizations excel at placing older children, sibling groups and children with special needs in adoptive homes; and

WHEREAS, despite the religious freedoms articulated in the First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution, and the reiteration of these protections and specifying others in the Religious Freedom Restoration Act of 1993, since 2004 when Massachusetts legalized same-sex marriage, some cities and states have become increasingly hostile to faith-based adoption and child caretaking entities, including Boston, Philadelphia, San Francisco, Washington, D.C., and Illinois; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to this 171st session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Ruston, Louisiana, November 12-13, 2018, do hereby denounce the attempts by individuals and groups to force faith-based adoption and child caretaking organizations to place children with homosexual individuals and same-sex couples, in essence causing these Christian entities to choose between their convictions and continuing in ministry; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we urge the U.S. Congress to pass the Child Welfare Provider Act, H.R. 1881 and S. 811, to protect faith-based adoption and caretaking organizations from lawsuits and discrimination because they practice their faith in offering adoption and child caretaking services; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we urge Louisiana lawmakers to pass similar legislation to ensure faith-based adoption and child caretaking organizations in our state are able to continue, in accordance with their respective religious beliefs, to place vulnerable children with caring and nurturing families; and be it finally

RESOLVED, that we commend the Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries, and commit to pray regularly for them, support them generously financially, and actively engage in their ministries as they continue to help restore stability in the lives of children who have lost parents, or been rescued from human trafficking, or suffered unhealthy home situations.

RESOLUTION 3: ON LOUISIANA BAPTISTS' PRO-LIFE BELIEFS

WHEREAS, God breathed life into man (Genesis 2:7), and cares for every person even in the womb (Psalm 139:13-15; Jeremiah 1:4-5); and

WHEREAS, He has provided everything to sustain our lives on earth (Genesis 1:26-31; Psalm 23:1-5), intending that we should live abundantly (John 10:10b); and

WHEREAS, He also has provided for our eternal lives, desiring that we each be blessed to live forever with Him (Psalm 23:1-6; John 3:16; John 14:1-3); now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to this 171st session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Ruston, Louisiana, November 12-13, 2018, unequivocally declare we are pro-life; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we pledge to continue to fight for the rights of the unborn and the care of their mothers; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we pledge to continue to work for the rescue of children in crisis through foster care and adoption, and to offer hope to children overseas through orphan care, and to heal and strengthen families through biblical counseling; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we pledge to continue to offer help to the destitute, equipping women and men for life and employment in a Christian context; provide critical recovery assistance in response to natural and manmade disasters in our state and across the nation; rehabilitate houses and construct new homes in response to shelter needs; and to provide world hunger relief for those lacking the ability to feed themselves and their families; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we pledge to continue in each of our care and compassion ministries that address physical, emotional and mental needs to also minister to each person's spiritual needs, presenting Christ as the Great Physician and Provider; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we also will be purposeful to engage in intentionally evangelistic outreaches to share the hope of salvation through Jesus our Lord, expressing His desire for each person to experience everlasting life with Him; and be it finally

RESOLVED, that we declare our unwavering commitment to rescue and protect life from the womb through eternity.

RESOLUTION 4: ON STUDENT RIGHTS TO RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

WHEREAS, the Declaration of Independence acknowledges that our rights derive from God and not the government; and

WHEREAS, the Constitution of the United States specifically protects our God-given rights, including the rights to religious belief, the free exercise of religion, and the freedom of speech; and

WHEREAS, the U.S. Supreme Court has acknowledged that Americans "are a religious people whose institutions presuppose a Supreme Being;" and

WHEREAS, the U.S. Supreme Court has ruled repeatedly that while the government, including public schools, may not establish or advance religion, government may not inhibit or show hostility to religion either; and

WHEREAS, the U.S. Supreme Court has repeatedly affirmed that neither students nor teachers "shed their constitutional rights to freedom of speech or expression at the schoolhouse gate," and that "the vigilant protection of constitutional freedoms is nowhere more vital than in the community of American schools;" and

WHEREAS, all public schools, including elementary, secondary and post-secondary institutions, have a legal obligation to help preserve the religious freedom of students; and

WHEREAS, to the contrary, a growing number of public schools are limiting or prohibiting students' rights to religious speech and expression; and

WHEREAS, some public schools have even allowed other students and school employees to harass, threaten and harm students who wish to peacefully exercise their freedom of speech and religious expression on campus; now, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to this 171st session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Ruston, Louisiana, November 12-13, 2018, do affirm the rights of students to religious freedom; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we support the rights of all students to exercise their religious beliefs on all public school campuses; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we call on Louisiana Baptists to review and help remind fellow citizens of the rights of students and the federal and state laws which specifically protect religious liberty in public schools; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we call on leaders at all levels of the public education system in Louisiana to help safeguard the constitutional rights of all students to engage in religious speech and expression, including, at appropriate times, prayer, Bible study and religious assembly; and be it finally

RESOLVED, that we call on our Louisiana Baptist students to be ambassadors of Christ in the exercise of their religious liberty rights on public school campuses, being careful to be salt and light and not disrupting the educational process or hindering good order, while also being bold in sharing the Gospel.

RESOLUTION 5: ON PREDATORY PAYDAY LENDING

WHEREAS, Scripture teaches that all persons are of inestimable worth regardless of their social, economic, or physical condition (Genesis 1:26); and

WHEREAS, God is not opposed to profit (Matthew 25:14–30), but is opposed to those who take advantage of the weak, the poor, and the vulnerable (Exodus 22:21–24; Deuteronomy 24:10–22; Zechariah 7:8–14); and

WHEREAS, payday lending is defined as the practice of lending small amounts of money, usually \$350 or less, to individuals for two-week periods (i.e. until the next payday) and with higher percentage interest rates than typical loans; and

WHEREAS, payday lending can be an important source of emergency funds to those facing bad credit, a sudden expense or other short-term financial need and lacking assets to offer as security for a traditional loan; and

WHEREAS, in other cases, payday lending is usurious, trapping borrowers in an endless cycle of two-week loans, at annual interest rates exceeding 300 percent; and

WHEREAS, God calls on His people to pay their debts (Psalms 37:21; Romans 13:7–8), but also to protect the poor from exploitation (Proverbs 31:9; Philippians 2:4; 1 Corinthians 10:24; Acts 20:33–35); now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to this 171st session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Ruston, Louisiana, November 12–13, 2018, denounce the practice of predatory payday lending as contrary to God's design for human relationships; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we urge churches, employers, and other concerned individuals to provide viable solutions for meeting short-term financial needs within their local communities; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we encourage churches to provide financial stewardship classes or skills training, or both, for church members and members of the wider community; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we call on governing officials to investigate current payday lending abuses in their communities and institute just regulations and policies that terminate the practice of predatory payday lending; and be it finally

RESOLVED, that we strongly admonish those who are engaged in the practice of predatory payday lending, and ask them to consider the great damage they are causing in the lives of vulnerable people and to adopt a just lending model.

RESOLUTION 6: ON THE GOSPEL AND IMMIGRATION

WHEREAS, the Kingdom of God is made up of persons from every tribe, tongue and nation (Revelation 7:9); and

WHEREAS, our ancestors in the faith were sojourners and aliens in the land of Egypt (Exodus 1:1–14; 1 Chronicles 16:19; Acts 7:6); and

WHEREAS, the Scriptures call us, in imitation of God Himself, to show compassion and justice for the sojourner and alien among us (Exodus 22:21; Leviticus 19:33–34; Deuteronomy 10:18–19; Psalm 94:6; Jeremiah 7:6; Ezekiel 22:29; Zechariah 7:10); and

WHEREAS, the Great Commission compels us to take the Gospel to the nations (Matthew 28:18–20), and the Great Commandment compels us to love our neighbor as self (Mark 12:30–31); and

WHEREAS, the U.S. Department of Homeland Security estimates that approximately 12 million undocumented immigrants live and work within our borders; and

WHEREAS, recognizing that Romans 13:1-7 teaches us that the rule of law is an indispensable part of civil society and that Christians are under biblical mandate to respect the divinely-ordained institution of government and its just laws, that government has a duty to fulfill its ordained mandate, and that Christians have a right to expect the government to fulfill its ordained mandate to enforce those laws; and

WHEREAS, undocumented immigrants are in violation of the law of the land; and

WHEREAS, we also recognize that a number of these persons desire a better future for themselves and their families and are fleeing brutal economic and political situations; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to this 171st session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Ruston, Louisiana, November 12-13, 2018, call on our churches to be the presence of Christ, in both proclamation and ministry, to all persons; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we declare any form of mistreatment, exploitation, bigotry or harassment against any person is inconsistent with the Gospel of Jesus Christ; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we ask our governing authorities to prioritize efforts to secure the borders and to hold businesses accountable for hiring practices as they relate to immigration status; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we ask our governing authorities to implement, with the borders secured, a carefully considered path to legal status, and not amnesty, for those undocumented immigrants already living in our country; and be it finally

RESOLVED, that we affirm that Louisiana Baptists, like other Americans, might disagree on how to achieve just and compassionate public policy objectives related to immigration; however, we agree that, when it comes to the Gospel of Jesus Christ, the message, in every language and to every person, is “Whosoever will may come.”

WHEREAS, God's Word offers hope of restoration: for the marriage torn apart by a spouse's hardness of heart; for the fellowship with Him broken by a breached covenant made with Him; of peace within the family, especially for the benefit of children; and

WHEREAS, Research shows children of divorce are more than double as likely the children of intact biological families to suffer serious social, emotional, educational, behavioral and psychological troubles: and

WHEREAS, Research also shows that about 40 percent of couples already deeply into the divorce process reported that one or both spouses were interested in the possibility of reconciliation, meaning an estimated 6,000 Louisiana children yearly would be protected from suffering a family breakup, and resulting in annual savings to the state roughly amounting to \$268 million in "family fragmentation costs"; and

WHEREAS, Currently, Louisiana law mandates that couples with minor children must wait one year as a cooling-off period before a divorce is granted; and

WHEREAS, The state already allows judges the discretion to mandate parenting classes for separating or divorcing parents; and

WHEREAS, Louisiana lawmakers have declared the state to be in a financial crisis; and, in view of action by the U.S. government to enact healthy marriage programs under the Deficit Reduction Act of 2005; now, therefore let it be

RESOLVED, That we, the messengers to the 170th Session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, November 13-14, do hereby recommend pre-divorce counseling, with a reconciliation emphasis, as a strategy to diminish the occurrence of divorce in our state; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we urge Louisiana Baptist churches to be active in ministering to couples in distress, offering relationship courses as well as counseling on marriage and family; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we remind couples in fellowship with our faith community to: be alert to signs that other couples are in marital tension; pray for the husband and wife whose relationship is in distress; minister to and mentor these spiritual brothers and sisters toward a restored fellowship with Christ and each other; and, inform the pastor and other church leaders of the situation; and be it finally

RESOLVED, That we enjoin Louisiana lawmakers to adopt laws and develop programs to support healthy marriages and strong families that include such measures as "pre-filing" education classes (with a reconciliation emphasis), when a couple is considering divorce.

LOUISIANA 2018-2019 ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS AND ANNUAL MEETINGS

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR	VICE MODERATOR	CLERK	DATE & PLACE OF MEETING
Acadia	Travis Turner 180 Thompson Lane Eunice, LA 70535	Perry Hubbs 3045 Hwy. 182 Sunset, LA 70584	Wendy Crawford P. O. Box 1229 Eunice, LA 70535	TBA
Baton Rouge	Robert Lawrence 14335 Stonegate Manor Dr. Gonzales, LA 70737	Steven Beckham 1831 Manchac Place Dr. Prairieville, LA 70769	Jan Terrel 10560 Airline Baton Rouge, LA 70816	October 20 Jefferson, Baton Rouge 6:00 p.m.
Bayou	Barry Blank 4309 John Birch Ave. Bourg, LA 70343	John Cox	Stella Thibodeaux 3381 W Main Gray, LA 70359	TBA
Bayou Macon	Kevin McCleod P. O. Box 215 Kilbourne, LA 71253	Jeremy Bullock 7099 Hwy. 2 Oak Grove, LA 71266	Rebecca Roberts 2993 Highway 577 Pioneer, LA 71266	TBA
Beauregard	Tim Lee 2944 Hwy. 112 DeRidder, LA 70634	David Free 1922 Magnolia Church Rd. Ragley, LA 70657	Judy Patrick 735 West Drive DeRidder, LA 70634	October 13 Dry Creek Baptist Encampment
Bienville	Preston Young P. O. Box 274 Castor, LA 71016		Margaret Hales 1308 Evergreen Dr. Minden, LA 71055	October 1 Byceland, Bienville 5:00 p.m.

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR	VICE MODERATOR	CLERK	DATE & PLACE OF MEETING
Big Creek	Trey Lewis 212 Evergreen Court Ball, LA 71405	Brian Gunter P. O. Box 309 Pollock, LA 71467	Cathy Clark 8789 Hwy 8 Colfax, LA 71417	September 17 First, Pollock 6:30 p.m.
Caldwell	Shane Duke 239 Duke Dr. Columbia, LA 71418	Warren Maxwell P. O. Box 1627 Columbia, LA 71418	Janice Jones 158 Lil Duck Lane Columbia, LA 71418	September 17 6:00 p.m.
Carey	Bobby Daniel 1401 Center St. Vinton, LA 70668	Michael Shamblin 122 Crestwood Dr. Lake Charles, LA 70605	Sara Drott 1701 West Prier Lake Rd. Lake Charles, LA 70607	October 22 6:30 p.m.
CenLA	Jimmy Koonce 1511 Wayne St. Alexandria, LA 71301	Kevin Paul 153 Benton Ball, LA 71405	Julia Parker 3005 Dawkins St. Alexandria, LA 71301	October 17 6:30 p.m.
Concord Union	Jason Cole 133 Tiger Dr. Simsboro, LA 71275	Donald Cardin 673 Hwy. 152 Dubach, LA 71235	Cheryl Martin 130 Gin Field Road Dubach, LA 71235	October 14 Holmesville, Downsville 6:30 p.m.
Deer Creek	Craig Beeman 502 Highland St. Winnsboro, LA 71295	Kevin Goodman 2036 Hwy. 135 Winnsboro, LA 71295	Dana Collins 295 Lawson Rd. Winnsboro, LA 71295	September 12 South Central, Wisner
Delta	Mike Mitchell 1816 Hwy. 605 Newellton, LA 71357	Larry Walters 631 Hwy. 578 Winnsboro, LA 71295	Veronica Plaisance P. O. Box 240 Ferriday, LA 71334	October 24 First, Vidalia 5:30 supper/6:30 meeting

DeSoto	Mike Hawkins P. O. Box 24 Stonewall, LA 71078	Amador Santos 147 Magnolia Lane Mansfield, LA 71052	Lori Thompson 912 Harling Lane Natchitoches, LA 71457	September 24 Emmanuel, Mansfield 7:00 p.m.
Eastern Louisiana	Don Hoy 14534 Bywood Ave. Baton Rouge, LA 70819	KaRetha Kelley 426 Brenda Dr. Denham Springs, LA 70726	KaRetha Kelley 426 Brenda Dr. Denham Springs, LA 70726	October 7 Riverside, Watson
Evangeline	Gary Funderburk 121 Ocho Rios Lane Scott, LA 70583	Jonathan Moore 327 Iberia St., Suite 7 Youngsville, LA 70592	Elizabeth Langley PO Box 81244 Lafayette, LA 70508	October 17 First, Broussard 6:00 p.m.
Gulf Coast	Chris Holloway P. O. Box 171 Charenton, LA 70523	Joseph Romero 1624 Glenmont Dr. Morgan City, LA 70380	Charles Gilder 118 Circle Drive Morgan City, LA 70380	October 7 Little Pass, Charenton
La Salle	Scott Smith P. O. Box 502 Tullos, LA 71469	Eileen Doughty P.O. Box 2948 Jena, LA 71342	Eileen Doughty P.O. Box 2948 Jena, LA 71342	October 14 Zion Hill, Olla 5:30 bus mtg/6:30 dinner/7:00 mtg
Louisiana	Kenneth Austin P. O. Box 174 Simmesport, LA 71369	Reginald Avie 1445 Edwin Rd. Ville Platte, LA 70586	Billy Hilleren P.O. Box 210 Evergreen, LA 71333	TBA
Madison	Jason McGuffie 700 Bayou Dr. Tallulah, LA 71282	Kelly Clark 720 Hwy 610 Winnsboro, LA 71295	Kristi Miller 1212 Teddy Roosevelt Rd. Tallulah, LA 71282	TBA
Morehouse	Robert Spicer 416 East Lincoln Hamburg, AR 71646	Richard Gambill 620 East Madison Bastrop, LA 71220	Glenda Suggs 7103 DeStard St. Monroe, LA 71203	October 7 First, Bastrop 6:00 ministry fair/7:00 worship

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR	VICE MODERATOR	CLERK	DATE & PLACE OF MEETING
Mt. Olive	Russell Kirkland 1219 Mary Lane Oakdale, LA 71463	Mike Schultz 3467 Hwy. 112 Forest Hill, LA 71430	Linda Burns 1424 Evangeline Rd. Glenmora, LA 71433	TBA
Natchitoches	David Matlock 2019 Hwy. 1226 Natchitoches, LA 71457		Lori Thompson 912 Harling Lane Natchitoches, LA 71457	September 17 Creston, Saline 6:30 p.m.
New Orleans	David Crosby 5290 Canal Blvd. New Orleans, LA 70124	Page Brooks 5700 St. Anthony Ave., Apt. 22 New Orleans, LA 70122		October 21
North Central	Brian McAllister 500 S. Cooper Ave. Jonesboro, LA 71250	Jason Womack 144 Tally St. Goldonna, LA 71031	Gayle Moore 14 Camilia Circle Ruston, LA 71270	October 15 Quitman, Quitman 6:00 p.m.
North Sabine	Clinton Alford P.O. Box 99 Converse, LA 71419	Logan Brock P.O. Box 37 Converse, LA 71419	Glenn Bezerra P.O. Box 118 Converse, LA 71419	September 12 First, Converse 6:00 p.m.
Northeast Louisiana	William Smith 308 Lakeshore Dr. Monroe, LA 71203	Kendrick Banks 119 Leisure Dr. Monroe, LA 71203	Glenda Suggs 7103 DeSiard St. Monroe, LA 71203	October 14 TBA 6:00 ministry fair/7:00 worship
Northshore	Clark Stewart 17387 New Zion Church Rd. Covington, LA 70435	Jay Victory Slidell, LA 70459	Annette Gordon P.O. Box 2369 Ponchatoula, LA 70454	TBA PO Box 881

Northwest Louisiana	Dennis Sims 10705 Ellerbe Rd. Shreveport, LA 71106	Mark Crook 11411 Trees City Rd. Vivian, LA 71082	Dale Sauls P.O. Box 65 Blanchard, LA 71009	October 20 Summer Grove, Shreveport
Ouachita	Larry Whittington 218 Stephens Rd. Vidalia, LA 71373	Todd Whittington P.O. Box 1068 Olla, LA 71465	Patsy Taylor P.O. Box 118 Jonesville, LA 71343	August 22 First, Harrisonburg 5:30 meal/6:30 meeting
Red River	Marvin Leleux 259 Springhill Church Rd. Ringgold, LA 71068	Shawn Beard 1942 Hwy. 507 Coushatta, LA 71019	Dovie Beard 1942 Hwy. 507 Coushatta, LA 71019	September 23 First, Coushatta 6:00 p.m.
Richland	Chris Crawford P.O. Box 238 Rayville, LA 71269	Jeff Thomas P.O. Box 219 Start, LA 71279	Ann Young 135 Jamie Lane Delhi, LA 71232	TBA
Sabine	Jonathan Bost P.O. Box 239 Many, LA 71449	C. M. Kelly 341 Arnold Rd. Many, LA 71449	October 10 Mt. Carmel, Florien 6:00 p.m.	
Two Rivers	Tommy Smith P.O. Box 695 Franklin, LA 70438		Tammy Meadows 539 Pittman Lane Kentwood, LA 70444	TBA
Vernon	Lloyd Handorf 1446 Hwy. 111 Leesville, LA 71446	Edmond Guynn 632 South 3rd St. Leesville, LA 71446		TBA
Washington			Rose Bond 36279 Wilfred Bond Rd. Franklin, LA 70438	TBA

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR	VICE MODERATOR	CLERK	DATE & PLACE OF MEETING
Webster Claiborne	Gene Gibson P. O. Box 66 Cotton Valley, LA 71018	Phillip Casper 705 James St. Springhill, LA 71075		October 20 First, Homer
William Wallace	Marc Gregoire P. O. Box 1802 Clinton, LA 70722	Cole Permenter 15543 Hwy. 959 Clinton, LA 70722	Alice Mayers 12695 Woodville St. Clinton, LA 70722	TBA

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Statistical Reports

Acadia	Year Organized	Total Receipts									
		Undesignated Receipts					Total Mission Expenditures				
		Cooperative Program Gifts					Men's Ministry Enrollment				
		WMU Enrollment					Church Music Enrollment				
		Discipleship Training Enrollment					VBS Enrollment				
		Sunday School Enrollment					Total Membership				
		Resident Membership					Other Additions				
		Baptisms					Year Organized				
		Mike Fitzgerald					1961 No report				
		Mican Collins	1903	5	4	100	28	15	4	10	28
Cavary, Opelousas	1955	9	2	153	301	122	64	80	10	17	18
Elizabeth Memorial, Branch	2000	1	25	56	130	56	5	5	17	18	3,531.22
Emmanuel, Eunice	1924	3	10	80	125	61	40	5	18	4	9,057.49
Eunice Cornerstone, Eunice	1910	6	164	168	89	79	-	30	-	13	22,171
First, Basile	1889	10	8	200	350	99	215	10	10	13	22,171
First, Chataignier	1905	13	6	520	594	323	175	-	41	39	75,496
First, Crowley	1938	-	-	20	216	28	48	-	4	10	81,567
First, Eunice	1902	6	138	141	86	166	9	9	6	9	331.243
First, Evangeline	1902	3	60	60	30	10	12	10	12	10	404,990
First, Gueydan	1902	No report	4	554	591	305	204	131	54	27	40,516.19
First, Iota	1880	4	128	255	82	206	-	9	18	-	439,477
First, Mamou	1925	8	150	200	75	100	65	13	13	13	472,199
First, Opelousas	1925	5	145	145	145	125	-	9	18	-	40,677
First, Port Barre	1944	No report	2	841	841	145	60	-	40	54	7,338.24
First, Rayne	1914	26	2	841	841	145	60	-	40	54	45,000
First, Sunset	1922	No report	-	29	42	27	30	46	4	6	30.00
First, Ville Platte	1987	-	9	145	145	145	125	9	20	12	3,665
Grace Community, Iota	1989	3	6	4	268	32	74	91	20	13	3,155.21
New Hope of Parchoville, Jennings	1945	6	4	177	279	74	-	6	-	8	16,783
North Eunice, Eunice	1970	9	-	177	279	74	-	4	22	11	10,353
Parkerson Avenue, Crowley	1991	-	3	49	60	16	-	13	11	15	7,727.00
Pilgrim Rest, Eunice	1983	1	25	40	21	219	78	-	13	15	10,353
Unity, Opelousas	1994	2	2	211	211	219	78	-	13	15	75,810
University, Eunice	Dennis Smith	2014	50	50	20	-	-	-	-	-	28,000
Victory, Estherwood	Berean, Crowley										
Washington, Washington											
Missions											

Acadia

Iglesia Nueva Vida Mowata, Eunice	Luis R. Bautista	2011	168	168	35	-	-	-	70.00	370	40,698
New Horizon, Church Point	Randy Bowman	1991	-	7	10	-	1	-	240.00	10,396	40,698
New Life Community, Arnaudville	Carl Sonnier	2013	32	32	25	30	6	-	250.00	18,000	12,966
Multi-campus sites (report via Main Campus)											
Christ Church, Opelousas	Stuart Amidon	2014 Satellite	59	4,322	5,361	2,014	1,875	322	287	257	193,666.95
Grand Totals-All Congregations		130									172,933
											3,395,815
											3,857,980

Baton Rouge (Baptist Association of Greater Baton Rouge)	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts	
															549,238	
															312,380	
															98,031	
															119,705	
															100,000	
															590,163	
															760,151	
															65,846	
															108,434	
															36,000	
Addis, First	Tom Shepard	1965	59	721	207	276	185	10	25	20	5,968.68	50,991	549,238	312,380	590,163	
Ascension, Gonzales	Robert Lawrence	1993	16	17	669	702	395	59	65	57	16,520.00	50,991	549,238	312,380	760,151	
Bayou Plaquemine, Plaquemine	Jeffery Moore	1946	3	-	81	88	70	107	33	15	4,351.98	11,545	98,031	119,705	100,000	
Bayou Sorrel, Plaquemine	Tim Webb	1946	3	45	45	30		5	7	-	6,579.00		100,000		100,000	
Bellair, Baton Rouge	Jon Bennett	2012	No report													
Bethel Baptist Worship Center, Morganza	Larry S Bossier	1988	14	14	10	35	4	1	4	1	623,97	13,600	36,000	110,000	36,000	
Brownfield, Baton Rouge	Steve Bridges	1951	7	115	200	39	30	35	12	-	42	3,053.77	7,575	62,343	115,000	115,000
Cane Brake, Lutte	Merrick Henry	1888	1	1	57	156	24	30	14	1	9	6,313.06	6,766	102,266		
Cedarcrest, Baton Rouge	Nea W Caver	1953	1	8	226	228	52	-	14	1	9	12,000.00				
Chisti Covenant, Baton Rouge	Bradley Aucoin	2011	8	-	193	195	108	-	10	-	-	300.00				
Church of Life, Baton Rouge	Steven Beckham	2011	7	10	120	35	100	-	14	-	-	2,171.41	18,056	277,061	331,135	
Comite, Baton Rouge	Dale Phillips	1952	3	4	900	1,020	141	67	-	28	18	3,850.00	3,800	260,000	260,000	284,000
Community Bible, Baton Rouge	Lee T Wesley	1989	19	7	625	625	115	80	69	52	2			21,000	21,000	
Community Greensburg	Larry Stewart	2000			25	25	10									
Courtableau, Port Barre	Keith Davidson	1948	3	21	35	6										
CrossPoint, Baton Rouge	Nicholas R Taylor	1996	-	11	150	273	55	74	18	58	13	35,400.73	23,865	481,853	1,029,631	
Douglas Avenue, Baton Rouge	Jesse Ghoram	1989	-	150	28	-	-	-	10	-						
Duchtown, Prairieville	Leigh Rogers	1963	4	3	154	161	113		5	15	10	4,000.00	19,544	241,622	271,796	
Erwinville, Erwinville	Tyler J. Saucier	1948	-	3	152	221	50	-	6	13	7	7,670.40	13,308	82,995	88,278	
Faith, Baker	Arnold F Austin	1956	2	2	70	100	55	-	10	-	3,202.04	6,459	109,436	101,546		
Faith, Livonia	Freddie P. Rodriguez	1980	11	5	320	407	85	70	-	27	20	250.00	5,719	85,674	96,733	

False River, Ventress	Blaine Allen	1957	No report	89	-	-	-	-	10,618.00	5,900	135,052	185,424	
Family of Faith, Baton Rouge	Daryl Purpera	2009	100	100	100	100	100	100	3,300.00	7,122	415,000	467,578	
FBC Central, Baton Rouge	Jeremy Pruitt	1972	2	13	116	379	99	13	-	22,308.88	7,122	1,068,945	1,152,279
Fellowship, Prairieville	Kirkland M Jones	1994	5	14	410	430	197	110	62	20	-	-	
First, Baton Rouge	Oren N Conner	2002	40	42	688	688	707	303	-	-	72,395.04	927,355	
First, Gonzales	James B Law	1874	3	11	362	546	397	115	-	84	10	1,509,510	
First, Gramercy	Thomas Simmons	1907	13	20	322	329	400	85	-	96	10	1,057,880	
First, Krotz Springs	Chad Bolfa	1949	2	-	59	138	19	38	-	-	-	4,744.43	
First, Maringouin	1925	14	7	305	564	87	324	55	37	44	24,717.00	247,682	
First, New Roads	1928	1	-	32	66	3	23	7	1	1	-	29,920	
First, New Roads	Jason R McNaughten	1928	-	4	214	551	116	121	-	21	-	36,084	
First, New Roads	Keith A Horton	1907	2	5	158	284	148	103	43	81	18	31,183	
First, Plaquemine	James Gray Pearson	1945	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,373.00	36,380	371,365	
First, Port Allen	Robert Russell	1974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,192	259,544	346,614	
First, Reserve	Kyle Pieri	1942	-	47	52	68	-	2	-	-	451,56	-	
First, White Castle	Charles J Lowman	1951	1	4	469	2,371	532	71	30	25	-	23,134.28	
Florida Boulevard, Baton Rouge	Michael Morris	1964	No report	2	113	122	71	-	-	-	-	6,062.54	
Fordoeche, Fordoeche	Rusty A Reed	1960	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,000.00	35,160	58,624	
Friendship, Baker	Daniel Johnson	2017	49	49	36	32	25	37	41	5	1,135.00	912,354	
Gethsemani, Baton Rouge	George Guillory	1963	3	157	157	41	62	25	45	23	20	-	
Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge	Ezzie Price	1963	4	10	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	4,730.00	
God's Vineyard, Baton Rouge	Titus A White	2011	12	220	300	72	-	-	-	-	-	20,482.54	
Grace Community, Baton Rouge	Byron Townsend	1942	1	66	66	95	-	10	-	-	-	206,297	
Grace, Baton Rouge	Bill Pruitt	2006	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225,018	
Graceworks, Prairieville	Brian Robertson	1952	95	83	1,955	2,712	1,600	589	219	-	-	-	
Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs	Mark C Robinson	1939	5	166	223	98	160	20	-	-	-	-	
Grose Teie, Grose Teie	Andrew W Pierce	1974	4	-	65	115	51	35	10	4	20	6,977.50	
Immanuel, Central	Jim Efferson	1981	4	3	112	127	80	55	25	3	-	447,02	
Indian Mound, Greenwell Springs	Jeffery B Ginn	1920	85	75	2,795	2,806	3,061	625	110	-	-	358,188.51	
Istrouma, Baton Rouge	David L Goza	1963	35	51	1,885	2,149	1,137	589	200	230	70	187,604	
Jefferson, Baton Rouge	1982	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,561,468	
Korean of Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge	R Kerry Ash	1993	No report	10	1,283	1,283	80	125	-	25	-	2,028,748	
Lake Martin, Prairieville	Mike Ferguson	1958	10	-	108	156	30	43	-	-	-	2,151,959	
Lanier, Baton Rouge	Davy Kline	1878	-	1	90	150	12	-	-	-	-	-	
LaRache, Batchelor	Nathan R Luce	1970	-	2	90	200	100	-	-	-	-	-	
Little Prairie, Prairieville	Josh Causey	2018	9	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Living Hope Fellowship, Baton Rouge	Joel R Willson	1957	3	80	102	45	25	20	8	-	-	2,117	
New Life, Baker	Gary W Richerson	2016	-	1	31	350	86	45	55	25	1	90,913	
New River, St Amant	Adam Beach	1849	-	2	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	190,000	
North Highland Community, Baton Rouge	Claude White	1933	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oak Grove, Prairieville	John William Carrigan	1914	1	266	300	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oakcrest, Baton Rouge	Charles E Bennett	1960	No report	35	50	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Parkview, Baton Rouge	Preston Nik	1946	16	861	4,719	280	150	58	-	-	-	1,785,670	
												1,785,127.70	
												6,449,920	

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Baton Rouge

Redeemer, Baton Rouge	Preston Thompson	1981	6	175	65	85	45	50	-	10,345.22	-	260,000
Riverbend, Baton Rouge	James Parker	1987	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	110,042
Sharon, Port Allen	Matthew Beisel	1949	-	4	296	542	45	30	-	11,711.12	921	115,407
Sorrento, Sorrento	Eugene Gullett	1950	134	154	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	135,526
Starlight, Morganza	George Molek	2003	No report	6	84	54	24	12	14	-	-	70,061
Stevendale, Baton Rouge	Stephen M Young	1956	2	30	63	56	56	-	-	10,649.00	5,130	135,914
Trinity, Baton Rouge	Dale M Crawford	1940	-	250	250	-	-	-	-	505.08	-	111,000
United Believers, Baton Rouge	Manuel Pige	2015	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240,548
University, Baton Rouge	Joel P Hilburn	1952	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,802.46	-	240,548
Vietnamese Hope, Baton Rouge	Stephen R Armstrong	2007	12	88	34	52	45	-	-	15,218.18	-	155,187
Westside Community, Addis	Lewis Richardson	1880	5	268	344	576	160	-	107	10,777.00	105,776	146,690
Woodlawn, Baton Rouge	Kevin K Hand	1888	17	3	2,344	3,098	1,523	489	735	10,164.29	276,933	152,883
Zoar, Baton Rouge								-	134	1,902.254	2,315,549	1,042,988
Missions												2,315,549
Celebration, St. Gabriel	Buddy Pyles	2016	4	64	64	5	-	-	-	-	-	107,336
Church of Life, Gardere	Steven Beckham	2014	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107,336
Circle, Baker	Jose' Mathews	1981	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107,336
Cross Creek Cowboy, Zachary	Josh Morris	2014	20	30	47	35	-	5	-	1,005.68	-	54,900
Fellowship on Airline, Gonzales	Todd Blaunt	2013	13	9	107	107	112	118	-	14,559.17	-	208,598
Filipino-American Fellowship, Baton Rouge	William Umlsteiter	1987	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	219,807
In His Hands, Baton Rouge	Marvin C Parks	2012	7	55	120	64	250	82	30	55	65	54,900
Istrouma-Hispanic, Baton Rouge	Guillermo Margieri	2015	5	97	97	10	45	20	19	3	3	62,149
Jefferson Hispanic, Baton Rouge	Miguel Flores Olvera	2016	5	55	80	45	20	-	-	2,035.36	-	20,985
Louisiana Kachin, Baton Rouge	Nhukm Lama	2015	20	35	40	16	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
New Beginnings, Baton Rouge	McArthur Greenberry	2015	3	35	35	40	-	35	6	43	9	44,773
New Covenant, Baton Rouge	Jerry Dixon	2005	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Life Community, Zachary	Chase Whitney	2018	New Congregation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Of The Way, Baton Rouge	Gregory L Coates	2009	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Progression, Baton Rouge	Brian Crain	2014	9	165	87	40	29	-	-	2,451.88	-	132,000
Renew, Baton Rouge	Chris Williams	2017	-	-	32	32	76	53	7	-	-	40,836
Scarlet Cord, St. James	Miller Jackson	2019	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102,758
Temple of New Life, East Baton Rouge	Edward J Scott	2015	3	-	21	21	-	-	3	-	-	7,269
The Grove, Prairieville	2013	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,887
True Hope, Plaquemine	Kevin Snail	2016	19	249	249	30	-	-	-	-	-	50,400
Walker Community Ministries, Walker	Joey Beeson	2011	3	49	49	36	-	-	-	-	-	50,400
Multi-campus sites (report via Main Campus)												
Church at Park Forest, Baton Rouge	Benjamin Harris	2017	Satellite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church of the Nations, Baton Rouge		1986	Satellite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Totals-All Congregations		675	439	23,514	34,019	15,005	6,263	2,101	1,891	662	578	1,615,451.16
												1,391,132
												27,237,509
												37,594,402

Bayou Baptist

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts													
				1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015				
				1996	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
				1996	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
				1996	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
				1996	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
				1996	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
				1996	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
				1996	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Bayou Dularge, Theriot																											
Bayou L'Ourse, Bayou L'Ourse																											
Bethel, Bourg																											
Bourg, Bourg																											
Calvary, Thibodaux																											
Christ, Houma																											
Cornerstone, Houma																											
Coteau, Houma																											
Crosspoint, Galliano																											
Des Allemands, Des Allemands																											
FBC, Grand Isle																											
First, Golden Meadow																											
First, Houma																											
First, Larose																											
First, Lockport																											
First, Natchezville																											
First, Raceland																											
First, Thibodaux																											
Gibson, Gibson																											
Grand Caillou, Houma																											
Lighthouse Christian Fwshp, Grand Isle																											
Dennis Blackwell																											
Michael L Mathena																											
Clifton T Arnold																											
William Bradley Simon																											
Dexter Gaspard																											
John Marks																											
Michael Davis																											
J P Cox																											
Missions																											
Gulf Coast, Golden Meadow																											
Kingdom Life Fellowship, Houma																											
Large Hispanic, LaRose																											
Nueva Vida, Houma																											
Trinity, Mathews																											
University, Thibodaux																											
Shane Terrebonne																											
Clifton T. Arnold																											
Juan P Morales																											
Gonzalo A Vargas																											
Robert Eastwood																											
The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.																											

Bayou Baptist

Multi-campus sites (report via Main Campus)

Grace Community Fellowship, Chauvin
Barry Bouquet
Grand Total-All Congregations

2013 Satellite
139
95
5,410
7,746
2,760
1,652
479
251
186
120
102,238
73
386,368
3,960,590
5,919,421

Bayou Macon

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts			
														2013			
Bethlehem, Oak Grove	A M Bud O'Neal	1932	1	-	74	176	18	-	12	-	-	16,391.00	29,657	5,212	41,356		
Bethiah, Oak Grove	Kenneth Herring	1879	7	-	196	329	83	6	59	29	1	-	11,550	167,382	216,653		
Elmwood, Lake Providence	Epps, Epps	1934	-	61	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,420.47	2,083.35	240,000	14,388		
First, Kilbourne		1915	5	175	225	100	55	30	41	-	-	14,051.17	14,458	187,349	364,352		
First, Oak Grove		1914	2	130	186	93	87	-	25	7	-	30,830.52	257,280	257,280	257,280		
First, Sondheimer		1908	3	325	695	80	-	-	-	-	-	12,045.74	5,550.00	500	21,238		
Forest, Forest		1940	-	75	125	6	-	-	2	-	-	2,526.00	250,000	33,354	183,608		
Goodwill, Oak Grove		1907	5	244	369	50	33	24	20	-	-	12,045.74	5,550.00	500	21,238		
Green, Oak Grove		1937	9	7	246	248	76	42	33	24	-	12,045.74	5,550.00	500	21,238		
Herrington, Lake Providence		1920	-	40	215	28	-	12	3	2	-	12,045.74	5,550.00	500	21,238		
Hill, Oak Grove		1923	No report	2	257	330	84	43	79	20	45	-	10,966.41	17,984	69,092	85,404	
Lane's Ferry, Lake Providence		1913	-	115	115	39	27	12	-	-	-	7,795.00	2,437	108,000	108,813		
Little Creek, Epps		1925	1	-	8	49	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	13,022	13,022	
Macedonia, Oak Grove		1944	-	154	369	66	54	4	2	-	-	6,743.94	49,568	168,598	179,361		
Melbourne, Transylvania		1858	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,017.38	-	-	-		
Monticello, Lake Providence		1940	No report	2	257	330	84	43	79	20	45	-	10,966.41	17,984	69,092	85,404	
New Hope, Lake Providence		1973	No report	-	115	115	39	27	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Prospect, Pioneer		1940	1	71	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,129.00	5,331.34	11,350	113,689	120,177	
New Zion, Oak Grove		1936	No report	3	282	435	50	26	40	24	17	6	1,375.00	4,603.33	7,580	71,490	73,540
Old Midway, Delhi		1934	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,486.94	1,335	37,641	93,030	93,030
Pioneer, Pioneer		1948	No report	3	173	305	34	25	-	2	-	2	-	10,977.13	156,000	156,000	156,000
Transylvania, Transylvania		1962	3	-	90	270	24	28	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trinity, Oak Grove		1959	-	-	280	554	75	45	20	7	17	14	14,891.82	7,284	159,460	159,460	159,460
Unity, Oak Grove		1962	2	2	306	353	49	38	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Walnut Grove, Epps		1975	10	2	62	78	30	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Missions		1926	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Forest Hispanic, Forest		Isidro Hernandez	2008 No report	14	3,364	5,572	742	814	545	258	110	44	293.00	167,308.54	194,079	2,060,024	2,447,945
Leather and Grace, Epps			2011 No report	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Grand Total-All Congregations				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Beauregard

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts	
														96,885	
			Brent Maxwell	50	115	13	27	1	1	-	9,085.55	69,625	69,625	72,314	
			Johnny Johnson	-	266	43	39	13	11	-	4,133.14	5,769	8,680.00	126,588	
			Jimmy Clark	11	325	519	82	100	50	15	9	-	3,770.00	-	146,602
			Jim Miers	-	120	150	50	6	15	9	-	26,241.16	19,248	148,323	-
			Robbie Rollins	1	5	140	272	85	20	18	23	-	5,700.00	20,749	160,675
			Charles L Williams	1918	7	6	206	315	97	99	33	25	35	2,903.96	23,557
			Charlie Bailey	1934	2	16	230	276	31	100	19	19	23	15,680.00	108,809
			Bill Smith	1920	8	6	491	632	182	86	45	59	-	2,903.96	355,596
			Faith, Ragley	1916	2	55	80	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	472,576
			First, DeRidder	1904	26	952	1,921	1,107	504	270	300	47	25	80,339.52	130,066
			First, Longville	1907	28	-	324	417	285	239	196	48	27	52,644.00	478,166
			First, Merryville	1896	1	4	149	381	79	85	26	26	10	8,676.66	174,166
			Gambrell, Starkis	1945	4	-	104	228	10	-	2	-	-	1,343.70	413
			Glade Branch, Leesville	1940	2	10	134	149	25	-	-	-	-	15,690	15,690
			Good Hope, Singer	1854	1	-	114	114	52	63	20	14	-	82,638	82,638
			Green Oak, Merryville	1884	1	-	85	182	55	55	5	-	-	30,000	30,000
			Hebron, Kinder	1935	1	57	84	84	84	9	13	9	6	361.78	8,908
			Hilltop, DeRidder	2003	-	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	2,870.00	23,135
			Hopewell Community, DeRidder	1872	-	50	50	17	65	4	4	-	-	30,000	30,000
			Lone Star, Pitkin	1949	-	72	150	54	40	15	15	-	-	44,350	47,150
			Ludington, DeRidder	1955	10	97	160	45	45	5	5	-	-	45,000	45,000
			Magnolia, Ragley	1874	5	130	273	70	70	58	58	58	58	250.00	69,198
			Marrow, Leesville	1959	5	86	104	51	51	58	58	58	58	5,611.33	3,001
			Mystic, Merryville	1885	3	4	88	93	32	16	-	-	-	69,628	69,928
			New Life, DeRidder	1990	1	250	252	99	135	134	35	35	35	22,547.00	458,292
			Oaklin Springs, Oberlin	1912	3	7	48	80	19	33	-	-	-	54,000	54,000
			Occupy Two, Pitkin	1922	3	-	83	155	35	17	20	7	-	9,404.68	14,100
			Palestine, Grant	1866	15	5	285	307	114	121	-	36	58	23,686.95	32,012
			Pilgrims Rest, DeQuincy	1889	6	26	28	36	21	2	21	2	2	1,300.00	40,392
			Pine Ridge, DeRidder	1993	6	202	204	30	26	-	-	-	-	672.20	43,608
			Pleasant Hill, DeRidder	1875	3	8	160	199	187	187	38	9	9	14,336.23	41,093
			Providence, Leesville	1901	2	100	150	110	100	16	16	-	-	27,964	318,457
			Reeves, Reeves	1960	2	55	55	75	75	75	75	75	75	-	47,208
			Shady Grove, Pitkin	1940	4	1	40	123	23	-	-	-	-	462.87	37,451

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Beauregard

Shiloh, DeRidder	Todd Keel	1865	-	2	218	411	78	111
Singer, DeRidder	Tim Lee	1892	4	90	150	39	48	8
Singularity, Singer	Alfred Kennedy	1863	3	1	152	382	74	67
Sinatra, DeRidder	Lindsey Burns	1878	1	30	125	14	3	30
Sugartown, Sugartown	Roger Gill	1951	9	5	127	192	89	98
Temple, DeRidder	Jason Howchick	1948	6	8	155	469	20	29
Texas Avenue, DeRidder	Unity, DeRidder	1995	3	6	390	476	117	65
Waistview, DeRidder					216	415	157	128

Emmanuel Hispanic, DeRidder Grand Total All Communities

Bienville

Taylor, Taylor Union, Quitman	Kenneth "Kenny" Rowe William (Bill) W Staples	1889 1867	1 1	26 24	90 24	12 7	2 2	6,972.41	7,334	86,844	96,000	18,000	18,000
Missions													
Bryceland Cristo es la Roca	Santiago M Barron	2018	-	26	7	-	-	12	10	1,191.93	11,971	12,133	
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Athens	Oscar Montalvo	2014	5	61	24	-	-	-	-	1,373.72	-	1,385	
Second Chance, Arcadia	Craig Jenkins	2007	3	75	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Grand Total-All Congregations		77	50	3,006	4,544	1,278	808	422	224	121	52	167,060.98	141,556

Big Creek

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Big Creek

The Anchor Pollock	Max Bagley	1870	No report	97	113	55	20	10	8,928.19	120,000
Verda, Atlanta	Braden Martin	1901	1	68	149	15	-	-	-	37,109
Walnut Grove, Colfax	Bob Boyt	1924	6	419	622	126	121	-	12,409.66	284,532
Wayside, Pollock	Kevin E Simmons	1946	6	35	35	10	-	-	-	292,134
Zion Hill Of Williana Inc, Dry Prong	Chuck Evans	1893	-	4	145	100	15	156	560.00	18,000
Zion, Georgetown	Don Wright	1887	3	70	1,964	1,757	464	424	205,151.44	65,000
Grand Total-All Congregations		102	71	4,325	6,132				201,232	3,108,074

Caldwell	Eddie W Riley Mark A Dannehl Brian Rankin Warren Maxwell Shane Duke Chris Bennett Eric W Harriman Rick Crandall Sammy Redden Joe Aguilard Jerry W Hendrixson Stephen Paul Laughlin Hudey Beaoubouef Larry Russell Elvis W Price	1974 No Report 1951 No Report 1923 11 4 1955 1914 No Report 1881 1904 5 5 1911 3 1845 No Report 1945 No Report 1901 No Report 1844 2 1831 3 2 1845 3 7 1917 3 1934 2 30 20	Baptisms Year Organized	Total Receipts						
				Undesignated Receipts			Total Mission Expenditures			
				Cooperative Program Gifts			Men's Ministry Enrollment			
				Church Music Enrollment			WMU Enrollment			
				Discipleship Training Enrollment			VBS Enrollment			
				Sunday School Enrollment			Total Membership			
				Resident Membership			Other Additions			
				Baptisms			Year Organized			
				Total			Membership			
				748.00			748.00	600.00	10,059.41	132,373
Banks Springs, Columbia									-	190,000
Belview, Columbia									2,688.05	190,000
Bethany, Columbia									1,200.00	160,923
Columbia Heights, Columbia										190,000
Cross Roads, Grayson										
Fellowship, Columbia										
First, Columbia										
Grayson, Grayson										
Hebron, Sikes										
Holium, Grayson										
Kelly, Kelly										
Mt Pleasant, Columbia										
Old Bethel, Clarks										
Palestine, Columbia										
Sandy Bayou, Columbia										
Springhill, Grayson										
Grand Total-All Congregations										

Carey	Total Receipts						
	Undesignated Receipts						
	Total Mission Expenditures						
	Cooperative Program Gifts						
Antioch, Vinton							
Bethel, Westlake	Russell Beard	1829	5	175	40	8	1,889.78
Bethel Metropolitan, Lake Charles	John Ward	1963	2	363	418	5	500.00
Bethel Ministries, Jennings	Clyde Lewis	2002	5	125	37	-	850.00
Boulevard, Lake Charles	Theron William Watson	1986	18	1,200	-	-	1,403.56
Cacisieu Bethany, Lake Charles	Daniel Gene Stanley	1948	-	36	75	3	9,308.20
Cavay, Lake Charles	John D Astling	1960	-	40	74	-	7,777
Cameron First	Charles Hugonin	1987	No report	4	138	539	6,419
Calyss First	Frank Walker	1937	5	-	90	69	71,802
Central, Sulphur	Robert Trahan	1955	1	-	20	11	-
Choufique, Sulphur	J.P. Miles	1913	6	4	169	209	-
Cornerstone, Jennings		1981	-	-	68	102	-
Crossroads, Vinton	Rob Tibbits	1954	16	-	300	95	-
DeQuincy First	Gill Arthur	1904	9	17	408	300	-
East Ridge, Lake Charles	Alan E. Weishampel	2005	10	21	510	370	-
Eastern Heights, DeQuincy	Tony Crosier	1949	No report	-	199	160	-
Elton First	Barrett Tomas Marcantel	1910	-	-	51	341	-
Emmanuel, Lake Charles	Michael P Shamblin	1906	3	127	203	50	-
Emmanuel, Vinton	Gerard Little	1989	5	3	99	42	-
Evergreen Missionary, Lake Charles	Robert Campbell	1874	No report	-	200	50	-
Fenton, Fenton	Donald L Willis	1951	2	-	40	20	-
Gillis First	Glenn George	1912	9	3	649	11	-
Grand Lake Community, Lake Charles	Wayne McEntire	2007	-	-	104	35	-
Hackberry First	Monte Rowse	1936	11	-	84	348	-
Hayes First	Gilbert Broussard	1947	5	5	196	390	-
Houston River, Sulphur	Lonne Gathrup	1955	14	-	171	267	-
Indian Village, Kinder	Kevin Willis	1955	1	-	639	1,371	-
Iowa First	Brandon K Oliver	1935	-	-	30	133	-
Jennings First	Jeffrey L Cook	1897	9	13	534	1,167	-
Johnson Bayou, Cameron	Jack Gandy	1935	2	8	351	451	-
Kinder First	Michael Ray Dugar	1909	-	-	20	351	-
Lake Arthur First	Jered Thomas	1902	14	-	151	20	-
Lake Charles First	Johnny Dammon	1880	1	16	1,205	1,470	-
Magnolia, Vinton	Rick Edwards	1939	8	-	37	46	-

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Carey

Maplewood First, Sulphur Memorial, Lake Charles	1944	5	-	1,303	2,090	508	126	-	92	67	72	45,224.30	42,406	907,328	1,039,768
Messiah Missionary, Lake Charles	1968	6	-	38	85	285	40	-	2	2	-	23,000	23,000	23,000	23,000
Moss Bluff First	1994	6	-	285	40	2,039	860	-	5	-	-	55,569	2,727,985	3,405,649	
Mt Pilgrim Missionary, Lake Charles	1949	78	73	2,031	3,029	2,033	860	-	108	-	-	99,999.96	55,569	2,727,985	3,405,649
New Hope, DeQuincy	1946	5	2	411	1,086	262	168	-	86	8	-	22,581.74	86,988	452,826	594,054
Northside, DeQuincy	1949	-	-	23	45	15	-	-	3	-	-	2,758.46	2,163	41,500	41,500
Oak Grove, Grand Chenier	1926	1	-	20	30	8	35	8	1	-	-	2,498.00			
Olivet, Sulphur	1956	-	2	80	454	80	-	-	24	26	-	19,921.83	10,318	185,431	220,826
Open Gate Western Heritage, Lake Charles	2007	11	5	255	264	37	29	7	15	15	400.00	141,000	43,463	1,255,389	
Parkview, Sulphur	1954	1	6	140	295	1,145	-	-	16	-	-	3,000.00	5,360	88,559	95,202
Pine Grove, DeQuincy	1933	2	-	74	106	41	56	16	45	8	-	9,498.64	7,650	94,206	100,156
Roanoke, Roanoke	1986	3	4	75	99	87	55	35	5	1	-	60,000.00	70,543	1,047,544	1,380,432
Sale Street, Lake Charles	1950	6	-	465	781	324	169	94	71	46	-	41,269.02	194,591		
Starks First	1883	5	3	150	300	110	90	22	113	20	-	80,365.90	51,220	680,144	1,033,653
Sulphur First	1906	8	6	1,090	1,120	278	167	46	20	-	-	5,077.00	9,076	106,717	115,663
Tom Hubert Road, Lake Charles	1979	-	9	196	205	64	46	7	14	-	-	9,620.00	102,220	111,601	
Topsy, Lake Charles	1983	-	110	319	41	46	7	265	18	-	-	288,750.00	232,318	5,414,154	7,081,688
Trinity, Lake Charles	1926	90	83	5,196	5,648	2,471	1,129	861	265	15	-	14,837.22	5,600	150,119	185,530
Trinity, Sulphur	1958	4	9	80	360	66	36	36	15	-	-				
Unity, Lake Charles	1970	1	-	177	85	28	37	30	19	18	-	-	-	26,590	28,915
University, Lake Charles	1965	4	2	47	48	44	10	-	8	-	-	600.00	11,361	91,046	92,671
Vinton First	1889	1	2	366	473	50	-	14	15	8	-	9,966.78	15,105	133,535	151,304
Wish First	1903	12	15	157	223	125	109	60	21	15	-	12,335.61	16,850	128,939	178,664
Westside First	1887	27	7	225	225	411	142	27	6	-	-	52,707.67	36,493	497,235	669,099
Westside Lake Charles	1986	1	4	94	96	89	-	11	31	-	-	2,380.00	27,379	200,757	347,422
Westwood, Westlake	1949	4	9	220	232	104	121	35	8	5	14	12,128.30	9,105	194,200	234,856
Woodlawn, Iowa	1948	6	-	153	257	60	51	4	5	15	-	10,913.57	14,769	105,920	145,766

Missions

Carlyss Community, Sulphur	Brian Manuel	2015	1	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,304.30	647	-	-
Christian Life, Lake Charles	Desmond Wayde Wallace	2017	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	600.00			
Ford Street, Lake Charles	Willie Mack	1988	-	50	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	602.53	-	13,051	13,051
Grace Community, Carlyss	Steve Ramsey	2017	3	12	15	32	-	-	-	-	-	3,575.38	951	50,000	50,000
Holy Nation, Lake Charles	Brady J Bryant	2018	New Congregation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iglesia Hispana, Sulphur	Jose Us	2015	5	23	34	40	-	-	5	-	-	1,288.17	271	29,194	29,194
Iglesia Trinidad, Lake Charles	David Garza	2013	5	138	142	50	-	-	12	-	-	47,810			
Seeds of Faith, Lake Charles	Felix Harris	2016	-	5	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	3,000	3,000	3,000
Sulphur Community, Sulphur	Blake Forman	2014	-	58	58	25	-	-	5	-	-	1,651.30	250		
Grand Total-All Congregations	456	343	22,071	31,191	12,227	6,242	-	-	428	258	1,183,670.48	1,164,726	18,791,499	24,835,654	

CenLA

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts			
														32,034.43			
				600	1,300	125	175	60	40	-	-	-	-	-	37,640		
				Lucas LaCour	1885	-	1	56	204	64	-	-	-	-	38,883		
				David Gatch	1889	-	-	145	165	28	16	-	-	-	44,158		
				David Brooks	1921	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,777		
				Leonard Free	1910	-	-	73	150	32	40	19	8	-	-	275,000.00	
				Carmel, Pineville	1922	-	1	56	112	43	43	-	8	16	-	7,315.77	
				Cedar Grove, LeCompte	1953	-	2	129	154	34	-	-	12	6	-	5,443	
				Cloverdale, Alexandria	1947	3	75	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
College Drive, Pineville		Charles Harrell		1982	18	1	270	295	120	104	-	3	-	-	34,419		
Coltile, Boyce		Johnny Miller		2008	3	12	91	91	-	27	-	-	-	-	34,849.44		
Cross Branded, Pineville		Herbert Dickerson		1963	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,510		
Discipleship, Pineville		Richard LaCour		1881	7	15	353	543	318	100	102	103	74	19	48,964		
Emmanuel, Alexandria		Chris Thacker		1948	4	4	296	407	91	110	38	18	34	-	67,131		
Ester, Pineville		Clark Palmer		1957	6	1	221	223	79	85	-	-	-	-	37,175		
Faith, Pineville		Brad Webb		2007	28	-	200	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	120,00		
Family of Grace, Alexandria		B Michael Hedrick		1985	-	-	25	75	14	-	-	-	-	-	600.00		
First Baptist Church Of Ball, Pineville		First, Boyce		1882	4	4	189	254	55	45	-	16	17	9	5,312.17		
First, LeCompte		Rodney Bragg		1888	-	-	308	368	276	282	311	110	104	54	7,451		
First, Pineville		Stewart Holloway		1911	16	28	1,468	2,761	804	282	-	-	-	-	13,467.00		
Gardner, Boyce		Wayne Hedrick		1984	-	-	60	100	13	-	5	-	-	-	13,908.18		
Gateway, Ball		2008		No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	650.00		
Gathering Place-Wardville		Zach Mullis		2014	3	13	66	67	55	100	6	10	-	-	2,187.75		
His Church, Pineville		Steven M Speer		2006	48	42	1,313	1,323	-	223	-	15	-	-	120,727.96		
Holloway, Deville		D Jack West		1894	5	6	440	454	118	102	25	134	53	10	100,282		
Homewood, Alexandria		Jimmy W Koonce		1952	4	11	85	109	35	-	-	27	12	4	120,050.00		
HopeWell, Center Point		Clovis E Christman		1939	3	-	234	234	-	90	-	26	-	-	20,036.00		
Hoosanna, Pineville		Bennie Hollingsworth		1964	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250.00		
James Greer		James Greer		1936	135	-	1,864	1,864	483	327	-	-	-	-	500.00		
Journey Church, Pineville		Bart Walker		1931	11	22	1,253	1,833	1,374	500	365	149	42	79	128,493.58		
Kingsville, Ball		Lloyd Bye		1953	2	-	38	60	68	46	23	9	-	-	4,651.33		
LakeSide, Pineville		Jeremy Nunnally		1955	2	-	38	110	6	-	-	-	-	-	2,837.64		
Lamourie, LeCompte		Jim Thomasee		1975	1	-	60	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	250.00		
Liberty, Pineville		Robby D Poole		1924	10	11	417	423	353	226	160	78	10	-	23,692.87		
Longview, Deville		Michael A Wilkinson		1901	4	6	182	239	61	82	-	4	-	-	5,280.00		
Macedonia, Effie		Michael A Wilkinson		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,487		

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

CenLA

Mt Zion Missionary, Alexandria	Roger Green	2009 No report	-	120	127	33	29	9	7	200	17,532
New Christian Life Fellowship, Alexandria	Charles R Veal	1995 3	-	46	66	21	40			23,865	27,043
Oak Grove, Cheneyville	Roger Whittington	1986 6	-	30	50	16					
Paradise, Ball	Leslie Tam	1952	-	258	578	170	75	6	37	54	12,007.28
Parkview, Alexandria	David L. Shaw	1942	2	258	2,349	2,373	458	1,005	407	-	21,257
Philadelphia, Deville	Philip Robertson	1872 79	74	1,830	442	113	26	-	39	-	224,606
Pine Grove, Ruby	Herbert Dickerson	1896 6	11	257	29	23	22			12,910.73	2,637,780
Pinehurst, Ball	Kevin Paul	1960 3	3	80	95					12,148	3,399,956
Pineville Park, Pineville	Jeremy Shepherd	1955 No report								7,730.00	203,119
Poland, Alexandria	Lyndon Marcotte	1892 1		89	138	40	7			19,246.03	81,416
Richey, Deville	Grady Dodge	1944 21	9	282	336	61	132			4,749.52	
Riverview, Alexandria	David Newton	1886 6	5	193	243	74	82			3,675.67	60,000
Sharp, Lena	Ed Baldwin	1957 -	3	25	35	13	-	5	-	2,020.00	168,685
St Clair, Boyce	Dennis R Ellis	1885 8	5	154	296	113	140	29	49	2,544	40,968
The Gathering Place West, Alexandria	Glen Whaley	1960 No report								4,067.35	233,709
Tioga First, Pineville	Tim D Hisaw	1899 8	13	364	579	237	115	40	39	24	16,999.53
Trinity, Pineville	Darryl J Hoychick	1946								17,680	280,476
Twin Bridges, Alexandria	Brent Dix	1971 2	-	298	423	89	-			1,300.00	
Union, Daville	Blaine Ussery	1963 No report						29	-	-	7,300.00
Unity, Pineville	Ronnie Nation	1984 4	35	175	180	193	80	-	34	14,573.10	3,900
Vick, Vick	Denton D Perkins	1915 8	3	177	318	62	96	-	18	-	2,111.76
Wilda, Boyce	Joey Rudisill	1956 2	3	126	656	88	93	25	25	1,500.00	267,829
Wooddale, Alexandria	Wesley Lotis	1993 4	80	85	24					1,671.00	117,751
Missions										18,000	18,000
Alexandria Korean, Alexandria	Yongtaek Bang	2005 No report								1,800.00	
Circle Church, Alexandria	Vincent Smith	2015 2	50	70	115	100	65	-	45	20	5,000
Main Street, Pineville	Samuel H West	1988 11	-	100							99,994
Multi-campus sites (report via Main Campus)											110,837
Calvary Woodworth	David Brooks	1950 Satellite									
Philadelphia at Horseshoe Dr, Alexandria	Clay Fuqua	2016 Satellite	489	348	15,858	21,520	7,633	4,187	2,131	1,621	605
Grand Total-All Congregations											242,1,127,777.75
											645,089 10,746,078 13,686,157

Concord-Union

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Concord Union

Litroe, Marion	1918	-	25	30	20	13	-	49	4,026.50	5,295	34,357	35,880
Longstraw, Choudrant	1932	10	3	160	194	62	85	-	21	-	12,711	101,319
Meridian, Marion	1959	-	1	72	72	15	1	-	-	-	-	109,036
Mineral Springs, Dubach	1885	11	142	334	56	56	-	16	-	7,551.09	4,748	110,687
Mt. Ararat, Downsville	1886	7	-	72	219	60	39	-	17	3	-	45,302
Mt. Tabor, Bernice	1874	3	-	40	118	29	-	51	12	34	20	153,641
Mt. Union, Spearsville	1888	-	125	176	64	50	-	67	51	42	53,840.58	67,408
New Hope, Choudrant	1885	4	16	336	383	167	118	-	45	26	24	113,430
New Prospect, Dubach	1871	-	192	216	54	52	-	48	55	-	19,835.54	337,375
Paron, Sterlington	1882	4	9	408	481	133	158	-	14	18	-	317,375
Pine Grove, Bernice	1890	-	119	160	46	-	-	-	-	-	6,202.00	6,022
Pisgah, Bernice	1890	5	1	200	200	120	50	-	-	-	4,790.56	49,854
Pleasant Grove, Choudrant	1853	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	283,035
Pleasant Hill, Farmerville	1872	3	2	253	370	56	89	8	20	-	2,400.00	3,000
Pleasant Hill, Ruston	1903	-	-	78	98	26	14	-	2	13	-	200.00
Providence, Downsville	1867	-	-	95	157	66	-	-	2	-	-	5,276.96
Rock Corner, Dubach	1892	2	4	75	95	58	56	36	17	17	5	18,089.74
Rocky Branch, Farmerville	1985	1	-	86	196	61	22	35	-	1,200.00	-	120,898
Saint Rest, Dubach	1854	-	3	52	147	20	-	12	2	8	-	1,200.00
Salem, Farmerville	1897	5	10	169	212	72	45	31	44	11	4	18,363.03
Sardis, Farmerville	1860	-	190	304	142	52	-	19	25	15	-	21,084
Sharon, Dubach	1871	2	-	96	61	35	-	25	16	8	-	13,611.63
Shiloh, Bernice	1849	2	-	29	81	27	-	-	14	-	-	7,151
Spencer, Sterlington	1920	14	-	63	4,003	2,454	492	1,161	936	225	62	81,375
Temple, Ruston	1926	61	54	1,842	8	8	-	2	-	6	62	198,809
Union Grove, Lillie	1883	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,000
University, Ruston	1900	1	4	136	230	65	32	17	14	43	-	38,000
Weldon, Bernice	1841	8	1	67	104	32	-	-	3	4	-	4,800.00
Zion Hill, Farmerville	1841	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,262

Missions

Bethlehem Hispanic, Ruston	Cleto Perez	2007	4	16	60	92	113	9	14	-	-	6,172.30
Philadelphia, Simsboro	2014	-	18	30	18	25	13	1	-	956.00	435	57,689
Nazareth Mission, Bernice	2008	-	24	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,477.00	10,601
The Springs, Ruston	George Lee	2019 No Report	310	378	13,633	21,791	8,038	3,633	2,158	2,249	701	436
Grand Total-All Congregations												1,225,954.94
												1,353,700
												15,556,039
												17,799,485

Deer Creek		Total Receipts							
		Undesignated Receipts							
		Total Mission Expenditures							
		Cooperative Program Gifts							
		Men's Ministry Enrollment							
		WMU Enrollment							
		Church Music Enrollment							
		Discipleship Training Enrollment							
		VBS Enrollment							
		Sunday School Enrollment							
		Total Membership							
		Resident Membership							
		Other Additions							
		Baptisms							
		Year Organized							
Baskin, Baskin	1904	30	4	406	505	186	130	75	20
Bayou Macon, Gilbert	1939	2	-	97	145	43	28	31	13
Buff River, Winnboro	1901	15	2	161	356	42	31	25	16
Cavary, Gilbert	1953	7	125	125	100	50	30	1	1
Chase, Chase	1899	1	-	172	241	61	34	27	24
Coax, Winnboro	1888	9	6	124	189	63	60	33	14
Crockett Point, Winnboro	1950	10	5	474	861	124	191	54	18
Eureka, Gilbert	1976	-	53	72	16	-	9	10	5
First, Crowleyville	1884	-	4	349	458	118	85	-	7
First, Gilbert	1890	17	10	155	180	60	40	-	15
First, Winnboro	1891	17	-	296	490	90	60	-	13
First, Wisner	1923	No report							
Fish Bayou, Winnboro	1911	-	53	86	35			12	
Fort Necessity, Fort Necessity	1948	4	-	259	389	52	67	29	14
Fort Road Oak Grove, Winnboro	1887	1	5	85	134	67	70	26	20
Friendship, Baskin	1950	1	3	167	338	102	85	60	33
Harmony, Delhi	1881	13	34	125	165	117	65	-	15
Hill Ridge, Winnboro	1922	-	65	137	37	44	-	12	-
Holy Grove, Wisner	1925	1	3	55	250	42	-	21	-
Lamar, Delhi	1902	-	-	97	110	180	95	-	49
Lone Cedar, Winnboro	1889	9	1	110	253	41	40	22	25
Lone Pine, Winnboro	1917	No report							
Magnolia, Winnboro	1923	2	5	196	131	179	41	30	16
New Zion, Winnboro	1918	-	-	40	50	35	1	-	-
North Central, Delhi	1947	1	1	25	40	30	22	35	9
Sardis, Winnboro	1917	3	1	171	292	131	65	43	28
Shady Grove, Winnboro	1918	No report							
South Central, Wisner	1920	3	1	70	100	42	46	24	15
Taylor Bayou, Winnboro	1944	No report							
Temple, Winnboro	1949	4	5	83	127	23	18	-	8
Turkey Creek, Gilbert	1919	7	7	6,413	1,623	1,381	596	435	172
Grand Total-All Congregations	141	96	4,144	280	225.05	359,687	24	3,001,709	3,673,713

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Desoto

		Total Receipts										
		Undesignated Receipts					Designated Receipts					
		Total Mission Expenditures			Cooperative Program Gifts		Men's Ministry Enrollment			WMU Enrollment		
		Resident Membership			Sunday School Enrollment			Church Music Enrollment			Discipleship Training Enrollment	
		Baptisms			VBS Enrollment			WMU Enrollment			Undesignated Receipts	
		Year Organized			Total Membership			Men's Ministry Enrollment			Total Receipts	
First, Logansport	Shawn Trapp	1870	7	9	209	678	219	146	-	45	28	20
First, Longstreet	Thomas M Brock	1915	-	1	86	162	263	35	-	-	-	41,135.00
First, Mansfield	Roy Miller	1851	-	218	228	104	12	77	-	-	-	25,448.00
Frierson, Frierson	Mel Campbell	1905	2	3	216	280	79	66	-	20	-	41,256.40
Gloster, Gloster	Ron McLellan	1916	4	1	347	517	152	83	69	20	9	70,960.47
Grand Cane, Grand Cane	Michael Scott	1883	2	164	210	125	38	-	11	-	-	13,284.41
Hunter Magnolia, Mansfield	Amador Santos	1884	-	285	320	45	30	10	10	-	-	1,096.24
Kingston, Frierson	Marion Puryear	1984	-	-	33	45	258	94	-	-	-	1,200.00
Maple Springs, Logansport	Charles L McClintock	1900	4	8	175	42	42	16	-	40	15	3,162.07
Mims Springs, Logansport	William David Jarrett	1921	25	1	91	119	32	38	6	2	-	10,778.00
Mt Oliver, Logansport	Richard L Tull	1854	3	1	20	24	8	-	-	7	-	-
Old Union, Mansfield	Alton Middleton	1850	-	-	41	72	22	40	-	-	-	1,750.00
Pelican, Pelican	Donald Mack Black	1890	2	-	367	437	177	35	132	20	-	38,240.00
Salem, Stonewall	Mike Hawkins	1870	2	6	74	99	15	45	-	-	-	18,079.00
Shiloh, Keatchie	Charles Hall	1856	-	-	287	673	127	46	-	18	-	8,724.95
Southside, Mansfield	Larry R. Pridmore	1911	2	3	201	56	-	-	-	-	-	107,827.00
Wallace, Pelican	Jeff Jinks	1876	2	3	120	34	5	-	-	8	-	19,469.78
Wood Springs, Grand Cane	Wayne Roberts	1903	-	-	3,563	5,654	1,717	994	269	91	42	2,100.00
Grand Total-All Congregations		90	54	20	2,900	3,275	166	180	33	3	12	10
		1980	1841	18	20	20	16	-	-	36,016.52	18,287	132,830
		1945	1	-	374	374	139	104	33	3	12	10
		1971	2	1	293	319	60	-	8	-	-	2,603.47
		1996	No report	71	824	1,344	765	35	74	39	39	7,537.00
		1986	104	5	794	1,095	158	228	266	40	-	25,628.45
		1981	66	2	51	51	48	-	32	32	-	26,958.68
		1982	-	-	210	212	18	-	-	-	-	19,755.00
		1912	-	-	349	62	75	-	18	-	-	360.00
		1950	4	7	200	35	47	-	-	-	-	1,100.00
		1990	3	5	949	952	1,018	800	225	312	100	25
		1900	27	-	300	706	65	91	38	-	-	77,596.21
		1954	4	-	1	89	89	-	15	-	-	6,561.33
		1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,274.00
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,995.36
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,182.00
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,205.00

Eastern Louisiana

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Eastern Louisiana

First Holden	1888	11	8	535	100	105	44	-	10,270,21	16,841	121,455	240,585
First, Livingston	1946	7	2	417	526	279	85	-	31,886,00	51,401	357,772	466,294
Gray's Creek, Denham Springs	1947	2	4	171	186	61	-	15	8,034,00	8,577	97,590	107,027
Greater Third Zion, Maurepas	1993	No report										
Hebron, Denham Springs	1837	16	3	982	1,021	674	210	67	84	12	25	46,539,72
Judson, Walker	1889	8	21	1,136	1,179	452	608	60	34	35	60	80,638,65
Live Oak, Denham Springs	1985	17	19	533	593	245	125	109	49	70	26	21,381,41
Macedonia, Holden	1856	7	5	115	155	105	50	-	18	-	-	900,00
Magnolia, Holden	1919	4	3	297	399	55	44	58	-	-	-	3,600,00
Maurepas, Maurepas	1917	4	-	385	450	73	119	-	3	5	-	671,00
Midway, Livingston	1984	5	68	104	104	50	50	-	-	-	-	2,348
New Bethlehem, Denham Springs	1953	5	351	416	85	63	50	-	-	-	-	7,327,90
New Covenant, Denham Springs	1983	4	-	130	140	218	103	-	12	-	-	825,00
Northside, Denham Springs	1956	-	15	517	549	91	79	13	18	-	10	600,00
One Life, Denham Springs	2007	No report										
Pine Grove, Livingston	1889	3	2	350	490	141	85	67	68	23	-	33,466,11
Red Oak, Livingston	1933	1	-	280	310	67	50	-	14	-	-	1,900,00
River Of Life Worship Center, Port	1981	10	-	270	300	80	90	50	50	-	-	75,000
Riverside, Denham Springs	1997	1	220	220	157	125	25	25	-	-	-	750,00
Salem, Walker	1854	1	80	80	80	80	8	-	-	-	-	24,000
Satsuma, Livingston	1959	4	6	269	424	117	35	89	38	10	18	22,103,23
South Walker, Denham Springs	2001	14	17	210	315	132	108	35	-	-	-	5,283,29
Southside, Denham Springs	1969	1	-	64	349	47	-	11	-	7	-	13,560
The New Beginnings, Walker	2006	6	-	83	88	38	49	-	5	-	-	5,6357
The Way Church, Denham Springs	2011	5	250	250	205	65	37	-	-	-	-	87,404
Victory Walker	2008	17	15	275	300	102	60	20	35	20	20	12,267,89
Walker, Walker	1907	13	14	969	1,045	530	180	108	112	49	28	83,380,17
Watson, Watson	2009	5	12	267	270	317	84	-	50	-	-	20,564,09
Missions												
Community Church, Springfield	Dane Blankenship	2013	7	12	145							115,207
El Canino, Denham Springs	Miguel Flores Olivera	2017		13	13							18,304
The Way Church, Livingston	Rhett Major	2016	-	25	75	14	-	2	-			28,174
Grand Total-All Congregations		410	342	16,410	19,913	6,935	4,042	1,333	1,287	336	283	610,138,13
												516
												9,974
												8,970,529
												11,182,003

Evangeline

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts			
														38,000			
														12,000			
														125,335			
														131,919			
														483,900			
														16,834			
														243,183			
														27,674			
														12,000			
Bethel Korean, Lafayette	Jong In Kim	17	20	15	68	45	101	-	-	-	-	7,199.55	5,934	120,000	38,000		
Calvary, Lafayette	James E Craft	1987	2	-	39	250	350	-	10	-	-	3,750.00	-	125,335	131,919		
Christ Church, Lafayette	Brandon Nealy	1940	30	65	250	11	16	-	-	-	-	814.95	2,358	483,900	16,834		
Community Chapel, Abbeville	Jason E Duhon	1986	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,069.11	7,527	16,259	243,183		
Community, Lafayette	Tom Lambert	1996	8	79	202	78	25	-	36	11	-	270.00	-	212,706	27,674		
Erath, Erath	1958	1	-	26	34	15	-	-	-	-	-	1,135.54	-	17,860	12,000		
Esther, Kaplan	Wallace Primeaux	1943	-	22	40	16	-	-	1	-	-	294.45	-	723	12,000		
First Baptist of Pecan Island, Kaplan	Thurman Floyd	1928	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,179	3,588		
First Lydia, New Iberia	Lee Purdon	1958	-	7	7	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4,360	4,360		
First, Abbeville	John P Riley	1895	4	3	100	24	69	-	2	11	4	1,800.00	2,786	56,810	61,807		
First, Broussard	Waldon B Moak	1958	8	6	166	426	172	120	80	32	12	8	18,873.31	32,760	662,036	662,036	
First, Carencro	Charles D Brunt	1960	-	55	70	15	28	-	8	-	-	2,005.76	6,033	68,023	71,177		
First, Delcambre	Toney David Cox	1949	8	79	79	18	25	-	-	-	-	3,331.63	-	41,645	45,374		
First, Jeanerette	Bruce Watson	1939	1	2	86	136	45	50	28	-	-	72.18	2,501	25,633	32,749		
First, Lafayette	Stephen Horn	1902	41	69	2,355	5,614	3,369	967	533	336	207	95	483,498.98	312,273	4,741,703	5,257,709	
First, Milton	Todd Richardson	1974	11	6	240	383	112	60	-	9	-	-	-	171,895	190,382	190,382	
First, New Iberia	Ed Downs	1926	5	1	163	838	137	114	67	12	20	-	19,223.31	15,124	133,267	159,490	
First, Scott	Frank Ducharme	1958	-	347	585	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,623	60,431	67,409	
First, Youngsville	Christopher C Fuselier	1960	19	20	573	224	209	34	44	26	13	7,932.82	22,869	266,897	291,343		
Highland, New Iberia	David Denton	1956	24	14	1,272	1,608	1,178	250	188	23	-	-	6,1925.20	82,688	1,222,484	1,427,312	
Jenkins Memorial, St Martinville	Jessie J Charpentier	1948	1	7	186	323	92	79	22	11	33	16	16,148.47	27,771	172,661	194,940	
Kaplan, Kaplan	1916	9	180	574	63	79	-	-	9	-	-	-	2,564.00	1,980	51,066	51,066	
Lafayette Korean, Lafayette	1982 No report	-	-	73	85	23	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	550.00	-	50,035	
Parks, Parks	Robert D Buredeaux	1987	-	-	199	206	45	80	-	-	-	-	-	1,307.00	2,703	50,035	52,213
St James, Lafayette	Cory L. Young	1992	5	-	270	185	117	-	24	50	18	7,457.93	22,788	203,298	25,000		
Teche, Breaux Bridge	Jake C Boudrant	2001	8	11	2,389	1,299	457	350	67	350	200	21,672.00	95,256	3,449,562	3,944,002		
The Bayou, Lafayette	Mike Walker	1969	68	76	2,389	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,156.40	-	2,156.40	
The Bridge Fellowship, Breaux Bridge	Rodney Chitwood	2007	2	17	30	19	-	-	2	1	-	200.00	-	200.00	-		
The Garden, Lafayette	Larry L Langley	1979	6	-	250	220	50	-	-	-	-	1,153.63	68,600	350,000	45,217		
The Open Door, Lafayette	Sam Brooks	2001	8	61	156	56	68	-	7	34	-	6,024.32	-	82,598	84,788		
Trinity, New Iberia	Christopher Jeffus	1995	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500.00	37,000	37,000	
Westside, New Iberia	Tracy King	1978	10	20	34	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1,650.00	606,000	606,000	
Youngsville Community, Youngsville	Andrew Tribe	2010	18	380	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Evangeline

Missions

Multi-Campus site (report through Main Campus)							
Church Acadiana, Lafayette	Andrew Manning	2005	4	40	40	5	2,200.00
Zoëteau Holmes, Saint Martinville	Tony Ronsonet	1979		88	89	16	193,373
El Renuevo, Lafayette	Melvin Mendoza	2014	5	36	78	51	7,100
Freedom Biker, Lafayette	Kent Duhon	2011	4	20	45	15	4,856.21
Highland Laotian, New Iberia	Phaysane Sengsourivong	1987	-	47	47	33	2,358.10
Gleisa Nueva Vida, New Iberia	Melvin Mendoza	2008	5	-	28	52	-
Jehova Jireh, Abbeville	Alfonso R Guido	2013	-	36	52	42	2,460.40
Laferriere Community, St. Martinville	Randy Bowman	2010	1	25	25	25	1,024
Loreauville	Thomas Phothisack	1954	1	-	66	123	64
New Hope, St. Martinville	Luis Romero	2009	-	21	19	-	38,564
Nueva Vida, Abbeville	Aaron Shamp	2013		8	8	10	29,463
Redeemer City, Lafayette	Chad A Thibodeaux	1999	3	40	60	2	46,749
St. Martin				125	18	65	196,743
Stratford, Cankton				110			7,100

		Total Receipts									
		Undesignated Receipts									
		Total Mission Expenditures									
		Cooperative Program Gifts									
		Men's Ministry Enrollment									
		WMU Enrollment									
		Church Music Enrollment									
		Discipleship Training Enrollment									
		VBS Enrollment									
		Sunday School Enrollment									
		Total Membership									
		Resident Membership									
		Other Additions									
		Baptisms									
		Year Organized									
Christ Church, Abbeville	Scott Guillory	2016	10	20	661	1,026	274	280	15	78	48
Christ Church, Duson	Matthew C Palmer	2017	6	4	100	125	58	45	9	7	-
Grand Total-All Congregations			299	300	10,376	16,468	8,166	3,131	1,385	668	826
Bayou Vista, Morgan City	Steven L Kelly	1964	11	137	10	-	-	-	-	-	429
Belle River, Pierre Part		1939	30	30	17	-	6	5	-	328,80	725,381
Cajunmet, Patterson	Frank Pelliessier	1987	25	43	41	-	4	6	-	5,447	13,801
First, Amelia	Steve Spurlin	1969	-	192	347	11	12	5	-	1,200	15,296
First, Berwick		1956	1	-	256	1,282	35	90	24	4,666	5,596
First, Franklin	Joseph Brent Romero	1938	-	-	142	265	234	90	17	11,299,99	34,993
First, Morgan City	Mark Newood	1932	3	-	225	325	234	90	-	392,873	35,203
First, Patterson	Ken Dowdy	1954	9	14	225	325	234	90	10	2,685,96	413,788
Immanuel, Morgan City										7,926,02	15,796

Gulf Coast

LaSalle

LaSalle

Pritchard, Jonesville	Terry L. Doughty	1931	8	9	236	348	101	200	60	49	-	-	18,294.00	75,515	251,290	286,121	
Roefield, Grayson	Patrick G Willis	1877	3	40	55	40	22	293	142	54	20	27	9,919.69	103,849	107,801		
Searcy, Trout	Steve Jones	1926	7	13	221	35	442	54	37	37	27	27	26,415.97	262,835	363,606		
Summerville, Olla		1949	-	3	35	72	170	50	-	-	-	-					
Temple, Jena	Jimmy Keene	1946	4	4	293	411	124	28	68	-	-	-	1,704.00	2,467	263,308	264,308	
United, Jena	Johnnie E Phillips	1951	-	8	124	110	59	28	30	6	300.00	461.59	76,296	85,791			
Victory, Jena		1956	1	-	59	159	46	-	-	-	-	300.00	55,430	58,496			
Zenoria, Georgetown	Joel Johnson	1922	4	-	40	114	4,065	1,890	1,592	379	440	68	19	138,450.58	400	16,654	16,654
Grand Total-All Congregations		111												218,798	3,582,920	4,163,314	

Louisiana

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts				
														2015	2016	2017		
Bayou Des Glaises, Moreauville	Eugene Carlock	1845	50	50	34	11	1	1	1	1	154.00	647.61	11,067	11,067				
Bayou Jack, Plaucheville	David Trimbur	1841	1	76	146	20	-	-	-	-	3,677.00	7,937.00	18,875	21,870				
Bayou Rouge, Evergreen	John Vereen	1816	1	51	72	43	-	13	10	10	-	10,237.49	9,029	83,451	115,542			
Berulah, Cheneyville	Big Cane, Morrow	1846	4	48	102	15	88	19	29	19	680.00	6,024	47,121	51,144				
Calvary, Bayou Chicot	Wayne Holston	1812	3	2	110	127	77	50	57	57	1,200.00	1,200.00	107,901	109,026				
Centerville, St Landry	Jerry Adams	1926	12	85	135	62	57	-	2	7	1	1,594.42	7,430	46,235	55,644			
Eola, Bunkie	Bill Housey	1950	-	94	127	27	-	-	2	7	1	1,542.98	5,062	126,555	154,955			
Fifth Ward, Marksville	Keith Lamartiere	1971	6	-	100	200	51	90	6	50	-	1,542.98	5,062	62,000	62,000			
First Lone Pine, St Landry	First, Bunkie	1916	-	150	300	54	83	26	-	-	-	4,400.00	22,792	205,021	226,888			
First, Dupont	Timothy Mark Robinson	1897	8	2	156	271	129	112	-	90	22	-	1,857.70	21,855	21,855			
First, Melville	Mark Matthew Desoto	1988	4	5	15	42	24	12	35	12	35	-	3,542.22	52,416	59,910			
First, Simmesport	1918	-	21	93	12	35	18	18	18	18	18	-	1,586.40	26,883	27,995			
Grace Community Lighthouse, Krotz Springs	Rocky Warden	1873	-	37	70	25	20	32	14	-	6	6	650.00	6,234	40,366			
Hessner, Hessner	Nicholas Maricle	1998	-	1	25	311	127	170	66	17	-	-	7,049.97	5,136	92,635	95,781		
Life Point Community, Mansura	Jacob Crawford	1979	6	2	249	314	114	115	11	11	-	-	7,201.32	102,623	102,623	111,715		
Marksville, Marksville		2007	42	-	200	39	84	16	-	-	-	-	858.03	34,000	34,000			
Morrow, Morrow	Bob Bray	1939	2	-	39	94	26	-	2	-	-	-	2,127.48	1,372	16,796	23,092		
Refuge, Echo	Adam Thornton	1982	7	-	75	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.00	36,000	36,000			
St Landry, Saint Landry		1912	-	35	65	18	25	-	-	-	-	-	1,261.68	31,762	31,762			
Missions																		
Bayou Life, Cottonport	Louis L Charrier	2015	2	-	27	10	50	7	3	-	-	-	150.00	18,000	18,000			

Grace Point, Stimpsonport	Jacob Crawford	2015	-	10	25	23			350.00	5,730	20,430
Moreauville Community, Moreauville	Brent Nation	2018	-	20	20	20				38,566	38,566
Point of Life, Plaucheville	Norris P Landry	2015	-	3	38	47	49	3	3	-	2,289
Red River Community, Marksview	Louis L'Charier	2017	-	5	5	15	35	7	10	185.00	23,170
St. James, Bunkie	Jacob Crawford	2009	-	25	25					1,150.00	35,000
The Church at Marksview	Kenneth W Austin	2009	3	-	50	80	20	65	5	-	8,617
Grand Total-All Congregations		100	17	1,846	2,957	999	1,134	141	180	71	57
										61,689	65,282
										7,226	1,345,697
										72,594	1,537,771

Madison

Morehouse

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Morehouse

Mt. Olive

		Total Receipts				
		Undesignated Receipts				
		Total Mission Expenditures				
		Cooperative Program Gifts				
Men's Ministry Enrollment					158,446	176,277
WMU Enrollment					675	20,918
Church Music Enrollment					3,954.88	327,845
Discipleship Training Enrollment					685.44	21,498
VBS Enrollment						
Sunday School Enrollment						
Total Membership						
Resident Membership						
Other Additions						
Baptisms						
Year Organized						

Elwood, Forest Hill	Mike Evans	1912	15	4	222	350	90	135	30	10	-	34,215.01	14,934	193,238	215,358		
Emmanuel, Oakdale	Ervin Goodman	1957	3	3	192	374	79	75	-	13	13	-	7,100.26	3,549	93,314	111,876	
First, Oakdale		1870	2		800	922	126	110	16				325.00	330,174			
First, Pine Prairie	Daniel Holsomback	1919	17	29	284	580	147	209	63	37	32	27	21,811.99	44,184	80,854	96,245	
Forest Hill, Forest Hill	Thomas J Leggett	1899			107	107	32						4,634.74	49,311	52,838		
Freedom, Pitkin	Jeff James	1955	7	12	120	150	100	118	7	10	12		1,200.00				
Friendship, Pine Prairie	Jacob Vollim	1890	4	1	300	351	79	114	39	15	16	8		9,682	97,153	100,853	
Glenmora, Glenmora	Neil Treme	1894	3	14	492	798	195	98	23				27,562.48	40,955	250,565	294,846	
Gospel, Glenmora	Dale Poe	1952	No report										2,716.00				
Harmony, Glenmora	Oliver Franklin Deen	1949	2	1	101	413	81	123	46	14	63	28		11,606.64	14,204	117,000	131,000
Hopewell, Pitkin	William E Howe	1960	53	53	178	266	125	95	58				1,314.00				
Humble, Pitkin	Joey Dale Ducoit	1947											1,200.00	675.00	103,000	103,000	
Bruce Butts	Bruce Butts	1980	No report														
Alfred Sonny Murphy																	
Scott Burns	Scott Burns	1914	5	60	80	35	70	60	35	2	50	20	600.00	15,823	42,000	42,000	
Mt Hope, Oakdale	Robert G McLane	1935	6	436	436	140	117	29	31	19	-		15,427.97	179,000	184,163	273,857	
New Hope, Elmer	Larry Laurent	1873	1	13	317	723	121	121	23				600.00	21,471	243,143		
New Sunrise, Otis	Donald Turner	1935	6														
Oak Hill Community, Oakdale	Clifton Spikes	1934	2	10	87	211	9										
Obairlin, Oberlin	Courtland Stokes	1911	3	2	235	405	84	80									
Peniel, Glenmora	Aaron D Isbell	1944	1	4	75	243	89	109	61	4	6	35	1,218.00	7,235	95,385	97,515	
Pine Grove, Elizabeth	Jason Townley	1915	1	-	45	123	33	30	-								
Pine Ridge, Melder	Mike Schultz	1892	No report														
Pisgah, Forest Hill	Dean Gunter	1889	1		93	230	86	76	14	18	4		4,800.00	17,818.07	12,777	198,069	
St. Matthew, Oakdale	Dennis LaFleur	1952			28	28	22	26								213,230	
Trinity, Oakdale	Eddie Douglas	1951	4	7	247	251	69	112	23	9	15		6,090.62	99,486	111,930		
Trinity, Turkey Creek	Troy Doyle	1948	10	11	358	498	102	-	64	19	13	18	274.86	570	226,279	227,822	
Union Hill, Glenmora	Henry Laird	1880	2	1	75	79	68		15	20					23,507	73,647	
Westport Friendship, Pitkin		1971	10	100	250	6	7	6	1	3							
Yancy Road, Glenmora		2004															
Missions																	
Iglesia Nueva Vida, Forest Hill	Carl H Schmidt	2011	No report	135	124	5,728	9,121	1,959	1,991	504	464	314	184	189,340.37	353,974	3,126,390	3,534,908
Grand Total-All Congregations																	

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Natchitoches

Year Organized	Total Receipts		
	Undesignated Receipts		
	Total Mission Expenditures		
	Cooperative Program Gifts		
	Men's Ministry Enrollment		
	WMU Enrollment		
	Church Music Enrollment		
	Discipleship Training Enrollment		
	VBS Enrollment		
	Sunday School Enrollment		
Ashland, Ashland	1904	-	141
Bay Springs, Chopin	1877	3	64
Bellwood, Provencale	1908	5	64
Bethany, Marthaville	1891	-	5
Briarwood, Sallie	1915	-	60
Calvary, Natchitoches	1952	6	2
Central, Robeline	1861	4	3
Christian Harmony, Natchitoches	1916	1	3
Clarence, Natchitoches	1945	-	43
Clouterville, Clouterville	1952	-	4
Coldwater, Natchitoches	1912	6	2
Creston, Sallie	1915	4	153
Cross Roads, Marthaville	1930	-	80
Cypress, Natchitoches	1915	-	50
Emmanuel, Natchitoches	1946	2	128
First, Marthaville	1884	4	180
First, Natchitoches	1879	15	38
First, Provencale	1881	13	10
First, Robeline	1885	51	6
Good Hope, Cypress	1924	-	245
Gorum, Gorum	1935	1	-
Grace, Clouterville	2007	5	2
Grand Ecore Road, Natchitoches	1953	-	2
Harmony, Provencale	1869	1	-
Kisatchie, Provencale	1868	-	40
Old Bethel, Natchitoches	1847	10	9
Trinity, Natchitoches	1952	2	3
United, Campit	2008	4	6
Westside, Natchitoches	1927	8	18
Grand Total-All Congregations	145	105	4,495
		2,300	1,494
		340	432
		190	58
		161,968.70	282,460
			2,762,208
			3,443,272

New Orleans

Year Organized	Baptisms	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts		
													44,020	48,821	
													2,067.92		
													1,520.20		
													2,815.88		
													1,122		
													-		
													5,953.00		
													1,000,000		
													97,000		
Airline, Metairie	Eric Benoy	1954	1	202	295	58	-	14	2	-	12	5,953.00	2,067.92	48,821	
Arnes Boulevard, Marrero	Robert S Stewart	1952	1925	No report	19	19	25	12	-	-	-	2,815.88	1,520.20	67,087	
Bartanians, LaPlace	Anthony S Thibodeaux	1925	No report	2011	No report	548	11	-	-	-	-	2,815.88	1,520.20	67,087	
Bethlehem, Reserve	Fornell Bering, Sr	1948	2	19	19	25	12	-	-	-	-	2,815.88	1,520.20	67,087	
Bridge City, Bridge City	Michael Dawsey	1944	-	122	548	11	-	-	-	-	-	2,815.88	1,520.20	67,087	
Bridgegate, Metairie	Mark Belantine	1983	9	17	321	106	250	125	70	25	25	9,000.00	6,000	1,000,000	
Calvary, Korean, New Orleans	Jung Park	1983	25	425	835	-	2,179	465	-	-	-	74,615.92	629,057	1,000,000	
Calvary, New Orleans	T. Michael Carney	1920	1	21	9,291	5,914	30	20	10	10	10	19,003.30	215,000	1,000,000	
Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans	Brian Keith Webber	1989	757	203	9,091	100	30	20	10	10	10	50.00	3,500.00	97,000	
Celebration Church (SBC), Metairie	Dennis Watson	1986	83	100	32	35	34	46	2	4	4	3,699.54	60,000	97,000	
Christ, Harvey	Harold R Mosely	1999	No report	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	60,000	84,618	97,000	
Christian Fellowship Cathedral, New Orleans	John Curtis	1954	7	32	35	47	-	37	7	8	8	20,361.40	20,621	199,390	
Coliseum Place, River Ridge	Larry S Johnson	1985	1	13	102	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Crossroads Community, Kenner	Eric Gonzalez	1951	1	13	102	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Emmanuel Spanish, Kenner	Anthony A Pierce	1972	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Faith Evangelistic, New Orleans	Byron Cutrer	2001	71	77	77	77	-	15	15	15	15	2,825.00	2,825.00	77,000	
Faith, New Orleans	Joseph F Blanchard	1973	No report	78	78	66	315	10	10	10	10	26	15	77,000	
First Haitian, Gretna	David R Lema	1944	5	2	194	5	458	55	55	55	55	3,300.00	3,300.00	85,394	
First Spanish American, New Orleans	Marc Daniels	1967	No report	100	100	90	10	10	10	10	10	15,761.12	15,761.12	358,000	
First, Avondale	Jason S Allen	1944	5	289	285	120	-	10	12	10	12	1,696.00	1,696.00	101,344	
First, Belle Chasse	John D Jeffries	1949	9	175	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,113.02	6,113.02	124,353	
First, Chainette	Benny J Jones	1991	No report	72	72	72	10	10	10	10	10	1,200.00	1,200.00	60,000	
First, Destrehan	Jody J Henghan	1918	-	100	100	90	-	-	-	-	-	53,903.74	53,903.74	358,000	
First, Gretna	David Eastland	1927	4	341	382	177	123	58	21	-	-	17,662.32	17,662.32	261,212	
First, Harahan	Paul Naylor	1957	13	186	232	187	101	50	17	15	15	10,270	10,270	452,739	
First, Kenner	Timothy W. Bulford	1954	5	138	194	65	100	69	6	58	58	17,821.39	17,821.39	319,056	
First, LaPlace	Ronnie G McLellan	1952	10	5	341	382	177	123	58	21	21	11,650	11,650	230,250	
First, Luling	Daniel Shane Dismuke	1843	14	35	939	2,369	935	560	49	187	187	49	109,150.81	204,703	214,551.0
First, Marrero	Frank Romero	1936	1	12	82	100	64	50	15	20	11	3	4,544.50	141,074	292,975.7
First, New Orleans	Jay Adkins	1931	-	68	115	59	-	-	-	-	-	500.00	500.00	189,445	
First, Norco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
First, Waggoner	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
First, Westwego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

New Orleans

Franklin Avenue, New Orleans	Fred Luter	1932	75	6,087	6,087	500	800	475	76,173.96	5,200,000	5,200,000
Free Mission, New Orleans	Johnny Jones	2001	No report						9,000.00	90,000	90,000
Gentilly, New Orleans	Kenneth B Taylor	1923	No report						300.00	67,000	67,000
Gesemann Hispanic, New Orleans	Jorge Alaverga	1968	10	90	95	20	15	15	2,700.00	150,000	150,000
Good News, Desdrehan	Oscar Williams	1995	4	120	125				500.00	57,000	57,000
Good Shepherd Hispanic, Metairie	Gonzalo G Rodriguez	1980	No report						1,000.00	69,000	69,000
Harbor Community, New Orleans	James Welch	2003	8	42	42				550.00		
Holy Anointed House of Prayer, N. Orleans	Lionel Roberts	1998	10	135	141	7	9	9			
Irish Channel, New Orleans	Cornelius Tilton	1979	1	42	45						
Korean Agape, Marrero	Jaean Yang	1995	No report								
LaVina, Kenner	Santos Geovany Gomez	1991	4	3	90	125	117	60	90	11	57
Living Rock Missionary, New Orleans	Leonard Vincent	2012	No report						1,300.00	10,900	30,000
Living Faith, Gretna	Samuel C Davis	2009	No report								105,000
Maranatha, La Place	Carlos Lopez	1983	No report								
Memorial, Metairie	James Daniel Pritchett	1957	2	9	180	208	68	194	29	7	1,800.00
Metairie, Metairie	Thomas L Strong	1930	-	16	272	1,049	122	16	16	19,162	301,612
Mosaic Community, New Orleans	Page Brooks	2011	5	118	118	25	25	25	350.00	477,640	550,754
New Hope Community, Kenner	Mark Mitchell	1991	No report						190.00	216,000	216,000
New Orleans Chinese, Kenner	James Ng	1981	15	114	139	125	25	25	2,400.00	280,000	280,000
New Pilgrim, Reserve	Forrell Bering, Sr	2011	No report								
New Salem, New Orleans	Warren Jones	1955	5	354	354						
New Testament, Harvey	Jerry D Davis	1987	No report								
New Vision, St Rose	Marvin Joslin	2006	No report								
Parkview, Metairie	Michael D Pogue	1958	2	419	605	70	20	20	600.00	19,201.99	135,000
Port Sulphur, Port Sulphur	Lynn Rodriguez	1935	22	45	45	35	10	15	2,205.25	232,000	232,000
Potter's Wheel, Harvey	Joseph Walker, III	2011	No report								
Poydras, Saint Bernard	John F Gailey	1963	3	315	315	55	6	6	9,274.95	85,000	85,000
Rio Vista, Jefferson	J David McMillen	1943	1	47	230	18	35	-	-	3,869	49,527
Riverside, River Ridge	Jarrod Muller	1954	No report								
Shiloh Christian Fellowship, New Orleans	Michael B Raymond	1989	No report								
St Bernard, Chalmette	Paul E Gregoire	1966	No report								
Suburban, New Orleans	Jeffrey Q Friend	1960	7	8	300	42				1,050.00	
Valence Street, New Orleans	Cipriano Stephens	1886									
Vietnamese, New Orleans	Nathan H. Nguyen	1979	No report								
Vieux Carre', New Orleans	Tom Bildeback	1964	No report								
Vintage, New Orleans	Dustin Turner	2008	No report								
West Marrero, Marrero	Anthony Barrett	1958	No report								
West St Charles, Boutte	Mike Picard	1945	10	6	117	479	106	-	10,614.57	9,023	145,122
Williams Boulevard, Kenner	Tim Williams	1960	16	20	600	740	577	-	25,000.04	29,608	686,758

Missions	Kenneth Taylor	2016	9	15	15	7		770.00	34,166
Calvary East, New Orleans	Manuel J Ponce	1985	No report						
Calvary Spanish, New Orleans	John Lovas	1978	No report					2,500.00	
Canal Blvd Deaf., New Orleans	Clarence Neason	1994	No report						
Christian Light, New Orleans	Filmon Gabrekidian	2017		23	23	18			20,501
Church of Shiloh, New Orleans	Nadee Johnson	2016	2	25	25	10			19,582
City of Light, New Orleans	Ryan Rice	2015	9	21	91	77	75		198,881
Connect Church, Algiers	Andrew Amedee	1987	5	70	80		52	4,919.59	43,000
Cosmopolitan Evangelistic, New Orleans	Rene' Phillips	2013	No report					50.00	
Covenant Bible Fellowship, New Orleans	Jim Louviere	2009	No report					2,147.39	59,293
Crescent City Rock, New Orleans	Troy Gause	2016	2	50	50	19	40	2,404.00	38,000
Cross Culture, New Orleans	Paul Hussey	1994		75	100		1		
DeLaCroix-Hope, St. Bernard	Jessie Magee	1987	No report						
Deliverance, New Orleans	Oscar Brown	2012	No report						
Desire Fellowship, New Orleans	Thomas R Lowrie	1984	No report						
El Camino, Metairie	Richard Thompson	2002		74	130	75	15	52.00	38,000
Epiphany Missionary, New Orleans	Samuel J Davis	2009	No report						
Faith & Glory, New Orleans	Thomas Glover	1993	No report						
Faith Is The Victory, Harvey	Woo Juhn	1972	5	22	37	10	5	1,100.00	
First Korean, Metairie	Steven Leon McNeal	1999	1	40	44	35	1		
Fruitful, Metairie	Stephen Partain	2011	No report					3,572.08	25,000
Grace Community, New Orleans	Chris Hownswright	2017		20	20	6			
Grace Point, Destrehan	Yony Matute	2015	5	68	68			300.00	35,930
Gracia & Restauracion, Kenner	Cari Davis	2014	30	272	272			1,678.00	58,581
Greater New Jerusalem, New Orleans	Carly Davis	2017	7	25	25	6		4,800.00	188,000
Greater St Peter, New Orleans	Roger Graham	2016	8	42	42	9		60.00	8,400
Hahnville, Hahnville	Anthony Bellow	1993		25	40				
Hope Hispanic, Chalmette	Jose (Emilio) Lora	2012	9	58	58				
Iglesia Bautista Bethel, Kenner	Miguel A. Benitez	2014	No report						
Iglesia Bautista Horeb, Gretna	David Rodriguez	1990	No report						
Iglesia Celebration, Metairie	David Speed	2015	16	324	324	297		1,200.00	
Iglesia De Ames Blvd, Marrero	Robert Stewart	2018		3	3			2,837.37	137,264
Immanuel Community, New Orleans	Matthew Deraulther	2016	1	45	45	74			7,028
Jesusristo Para Las Naciones, Kenner	Abel Rodriguez	2017	4	32	32	16			60,201
Lakeshore, New Orleans	Bo Smith	2016	8	92	92	115	70		23,131
Level Ground, New Orleans	Diane Gidney	2014	2	40	40				122,649
Lighthouse, New Orleans	Terrence Reed	2018	New congregation						60,000
Live Oak, New Orleans	Adam Bourne	2015	No report						1,005.00
Living Four, New Orleans	Stan C Genovese	1994	No report						
Lower Light, New Orleans	Matthew Tanner	2001	8	250	250	150	20		
Metairie Church	Kenneth Davis	2011	No report						
	Augustine Hui	2013	No report						

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

New Orleans

North Central

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts					
			Stanley C. McGee	1902	23	28	18	6	4	50	30	250.00	2,980	127,337				
			Chad James	1880	3	2	144	92	60	37	35	-	14,956.00	9,826	30,353			
			James W Lancaster	1872	-	30	111	135	64	27	-	-	1,303.00	8,102	153,643			
			Charles Malone	1907	6	2	233	286	87	112	-	15	-	800.00	142,890	163,351		
			Vernon Blair	1875	2	4	41	15	15	41	-	-	-	31,000	159,208	142,890		
			Big Creek, Winnfield	1888			225	180	225	77	19	37	34	6,522.16	83,262	31,000		
			Calvary, Tullcs	1959	2		185	185	90	25	25	-	-	3,000.00	6,500	142,430		
			Caney Lake, Chatham	1988			55	92	64	47	29	90	-	6,727.44	88,375	197,232		
			Center Point, Jonesboro	1894	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	3,600	36,943	90,729	
			Corinth, Winnfield	1886	4	5	46	47	47	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	40,543	
Crews New Salem, Montgomery		Richard Eugene Winegar		1860 No report		Bruce Weatherford		1884		43		7		50,000		50,000		
Cross Roads, Tullcs		1877		40		70		3		15		1		4,800		4,800		
Cypress Creek, Dodson		1894		50		148		18		2		6		25,000		25,000		
Dodson First, Dodson		1937		5		284		599		65		14		7,025.64		106,983		
East Winnfield, Winnfield		1849		2		562		672		230		100		35		29		
Ebenezer, Jonesboro		1948		2		1		82		98		43		31		18,437.12		
Fellowship, Quitman		1903		10		189		360		96		44		30		50		
First, Calvin		1910		4		100		120		137		70		15		8,000		
First, Chatham		1908		-		13		13		9		600		65		5,855.90		
First, Eiros		1880		-		9		400		170		61		35		1,200.00		
First, Jonesboro		1871		15		12		755		1,600		498		263		30		
First, Winnfield		1881		12		120		240		87		104		66		111		
Goldonna, Goldonna		1968		3		4		65		96		57		41		52		
Grace, Goldonna		1854		No report		323		135		135		-11		22		12,695.24		
Harmony Grove, Dodson		1904		1		322		155		27		3		3		807.00		
Hodge, Hodge		1904		1		114		133		14		-11		-1		1,875.00		
Hurricane Creek, Dodson		1955		-		2		39		112		381		46		6		
Lakeside, Winnfield		1945		2		346		590		225		85		35		109		
Laurel Heights, Winnfield		1938		6		10		38		60		6		6		1,998.71		
McDonald Memorial, Jonesboro		1896		-		25		73		25		27		-14		11,255.18		
Midway, Jonesboro		1954		No report		-		25		73		167		5		1,937.50		
Mill Creek, Goldonna		1929		-		78		167		21		5		5		13,520		
Mt Olive, Eiros		1942		-		78		167		21		5		5		57,020		
New Jerusalem, Winnfield		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		48,390		

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

North Central

Pleasant Hill, Winnfield	Joseph Evans	1889	62	67	67	40	25	12	1,229.50	5,304	38,296	39,962
Quiltman, Quiltman	Donald R Rudd	1901	5	6	89	89	52	23	25,766.60	16,443	2,123.39	365,656
Sards, Winnfield	Stephen Daniel Rogers	1860	2	106	116	35	2	3,109.52	3,109.52	120,000	120,000	
Sikes, Sikes	Wallace Ingles	1908		41	52	7	1			12,000	12,000	
Silcam, Dodson	Terry Bartley	1849	1	4	62	121	40	15	4,479.50	5,573	62,639	62,639
South Winnfield, Winnfield	Jack Miller	1925	4	7	261	309			28,189.32		294,767	294,767
Southside, Jonesboro	Wesley Venable	1954	1	4	110	207	39	19		200	33,440	33,440
Springhill, Jonesboro		1855	-	-	212	273	44	7	-	3,155.94	81,723	81,723
Sweetwater, Quiltman	Wilton Wall	1912	33	10	760	865	451	171	326	90	32	40
Trinity, Winnfield	Bobby Bates	1991	No report		228	310	46	46		2,781.68	54,340	63,803
Union Hill, Montgomery	Justin M Caples	1876	1		40	55	43	100	35	10	600.00	103,760
United, Winnfield		1968	1		25	25	30	-	12	-	5,639.49	
Venon, Ruston	Bobby White	1910			95	145	25	30	-	15	6	
Walnut Ridge, Quitman		1914	-		53	67	37	21	-	5,703.94	31,622	63,676
Welcome Home, Dodson		1937	-							850.00		100,612
Weston, Jonesboro		1977	No report									
Yankee Springs, Goldonna	Larry Carr	1860	3	51	76	23		16	3	5	2	10,400
Zion Hill, Winnfield	Brenton Smith	1857	-	115	150	26	17	7			24,483	43,012

Missions

Hope Chapel, Jonesboro		Michael Brakefield	2017	11	21	21	20	4	668.60	345,164.02	393,844	12,091	43,729														
Grand Total-All Congregations																											
North Sabine																											
Ainwell, Zwolle	Ronnie Sandifer	1890	5	9	320	430	206	139	161	49	12	16	27,237.87	32,610	268,790	322,181											
Behsadia, Many	Jay Begbie	1928	11	8	55	124	51	30						34,204	34,204												
Calvary, Many	Cyle Clayton	1933	10	5	228	228	201		90	4	36	-	13,702.40	38,042	260,083	321,741											
Carson, Zwolle	Dan Racca	1927	1		23	68	19	23	8	6			2,167.00		29,937	47,672											
Cedar Grove, Robeline	Brian Adamson	1894			35	35							578.38		-	-											
Dowell, Pleasant Hill	James E McDonald	1887	1		25	106	7								13,201	13,201											
Emmanuel, Pleasant Hill	Joey Williams	1951	2	34	65	19	52	49	18	-				10,381	10,381												
Fellowship, Converse	Jimmy Tenney	1882	2	5	84	178	57	32	21	12			2,208.42	13,359	110,423	140,477											
First Ft. Jesup, Many	Richard Partridge	1896	4	140	220								815.80	141,875	159,959												

		Total Receipts									
		Undesignated Receipts					Designated Receipts				
		Total Mission Expenditures			Cooperative Program Gifts		Men's Ministry Enrollment			WMU Enrollment	
		Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment		VBS Enrollment		Church Music Enrollment		Discipleship Training Enrollment	
		Year Organized		Resident Membership		Total Membership		WMU Enrollment		Men's Ministry Enrollment	
		Baptisms	Other Additions	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Receipts
First, Converse	Glenn H. F. Bezerra	1900	3	-	187	350	62	33	14	47	2,200.00
First, Pleasant Hill	Lynn Burkett	1903	8	3	92	191	32	13	20	21	50,273
First, Zwickie	Marty E Williams	1897	1	1	175	390	161	86	20	21	27,830
Friendship, Many		1962	1	54	86	295,16	295,16	7,078	1,501.70	187,490	
Lakeside, Converse	Randy Parker	1985	3	86	165	16	20	-	-	28,408	34,572
Lakeview, Noble	Freddie Hippeler	1938	1	20	68	7	-	-	-	34,772	9,293
Memorial, Zwickie	Benny Crittenden	1961	22	37	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midway, Converse		1935	1	130	180	29	50	11	-	272,34	47,504
Mt Olive, Many		1901	-	126	164	-	-	-	-	-	52,994
Mt Zion First, Many	Troy Terrell	1901	-	2	149	239	49	102	16	79,05	-
Noble, Noble	Jimmy Price	1902	1	8	160	360	69	85	15	1,301,73	96,311
Old Pisgah, Marthaville	Alan Dean Johnson	1850	3	8	36	36	36	36	-	-	117,103
Pilgrims Rest, Many	Wade Penfield	1968			225	404	40	15	-	448,03	47,000
San Patricio, Converse	Danny Joe Asbell	1861	1		30	30	-	-	-	-	-
Shady Grove, Noble	Rick Wing	1946			16	17	8	15	-	638,65	13,758
Spring Ridge, Pleasant Hill	Logan R Brock	1874	7	1	177	323	64	85	19	6,800.00	183,331
Union Springs, Converse	Richard D Entenkin	1874	7	20	280	64	108	-	21	1,438,91	69,530
Union, Belmont	John Lewing	1872	4	135	280	280	280	-	2	7,060	2,064,111
Grand Total-All Congregations		68	64	2,804	4,814	1,238	875	319	216	69,125,13	164,845

Northeast Louisiana

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Northeast Louisiana

First, Calhoun	1951	14	10	572	753	500	182	155	52	10	69	63,398.71	42,531	788,852	992,243	
First, Monroe	1854	8	50	250	267	236	113	-	44	44	29,444	57,760	57,760	901,925		
First, Sterlington	1928	6	24	300	376	177	193	-	13	7	-	35,931.82	17,348	344,217	384,388	
Firs, Swartz	1908	13	19	934	1,030	650	309	136	-	-	-	91,102.77	55,684	866,652	894,911	
First, West Monroe	1920	93	59	5,533	8,626	1,866	1,117	360	147	16	-	279,995.99	432,435	5,221,313	5,984,287	
Grace Covenant, West Monroe	1949	1	-	24	24	24	-	-	-	9	9	5,000	48,998	48,998	55,407	
Grace, Monroe	1882	9	4	342	387	90	78	-	20	11	20	20,235.33	6,684	117,992	125,046	
Highland Park, Monroe	1954	-	-	170	396	16	-	4	14	-	-	1,180.41	2,398	57,045	84,983	
Highland, West Monroe	1956	3	1	321	895	233	136	40	51	13	-	41,619.58	47,399	410,205	438,224	
Jerusalem, Calhoun	1870	-	-	18	133	24	-	34	15	-	-	75,00	3,522	101,141	110,756	
Lakeshore, Monroe	1954	13	15	679	854	363	101	41	38	-	-	38,194.49	24,061	427,110	473,597	
Liberty, Calhoun	1847	-	2	165	350	11	-	-	-	-	-	350.00	824	-	-	
Lighthouse, Monroe	1995	1	-	125	250	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Loch Arbor, Monroe	1955	5	2	281	421	86	75	40	31	-	-	500.00	10,799	128,608	139,707	
McClendon, West Monroe	1885	25	32	1,707	1,807	901	507	345	225	85	35	105,045.28	17,176	1,335,581	1,806,668	
Memorial, Monroe	1987	6	-	72	167	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,898	22,898	
Mt Vernon, West Monroe	1837	11	9	920	1,226	512	201	72	97	-	-	53,924.33	18,192	798,067	858,574	
New Chapel Hill, West Monroe	1895	13	6	1,130	1,334	430	171	72	71	4	-	44,158.81	45,895	94,067	991,987	
New Hope, Monroe	2007	11	2	120	121	92	-	-	17	2	-	3,000.00	15,672	155,000	180,000	
New Light, Monroe	1910	4	-	339	606	53	53	17	28	8	-	11,019.31	7,110	108,381	113,507	
North Hills, West Monroe	2011	1	-	36	36	52	-	12	-	-	-	-	6,091.00	4,954	117,216	149,451
North Monroe, Monroe	1963	70	115	2,374	4,578	2,834	738	-	304	-	-	82,500.00	155,849	4,336,922	6,750,442	
Oak Grove, Eros	1884	-	-	490	547	159	50	43	27	14	10	31,339.41	17,997	281,634	301,502	
Ouchita, West Monroe	1984	16	9	438	661	215	143	30	53	28	-	12,000.00	7,742	271,924	374,527	
Parview, Monroe	1946	3	15	357	1,280	297	75	-	45	-	-	1,605.06	24,030	565,052	731,182	
Peniel, West Monroe	1914	-	57	735	86	-	-	2	-	-	-	11,442.06	-	-	-	
Pine Hills, West Monroe	1988	-	-	25	27	19	-	4	-	-	-	500.00	1,157	10,738	10,738	
Ridge Avenue, West Monroe	1940	6	6	254	356	148	-	18	32	7	-	12,663,390	7,639	241,274	253,039	
Riverview, West Monroe	1955	-	4	17	40	14	-	-	-	-	-	1,275.00	1,175	24,324	24,734	
The Crossing, West Monroe	2014	-	11	55	55	-	-	70	-	-	-	10,199	16,077	80,000	80,000	
Trinity, West Monroe	1940	2	8	213	221	26	-	-	-	-	-	1,879.30	1,776	67,557	67,862	
Victory, Monroe	1956	3	20	128	490	135	-	24	-	-	-	11,387.00	29,541	233,498	233,498	
Watson, West Monroe	2011	-	4	51	60	33	-	6	12	-	-	4,250.00	9,249	101,502	105,199	
Missions																
Chinese, Monroe	Robert William Younger	1981	-	-	34	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Emanuel Hispanic, Monroe	Elias Salas	1984	-	-	40	-	-	40	-	-	3	-	-	1,823	10,956	
Hope Alive!, West Monroe	John Russell	2009	-	-	25	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Antioch, Monroe	Tracy A Sistrunk	2004	2	-	40	-	-	56	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
North LA Cowboy Church, West Monroe	Alvin Rosenow	2008	-	-	35	-	-	35	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	
Northeast Hispanic, West Monroe	David W. Brown	2016	1	-	25	-	-	30	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Refuge, Monroe	Larrese Rollins	2018	New congregation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	230.00	369	12,000	12,000	

Multi Campus site (report through the Main Campus)

Fair Park at Good Hope, West Monroe
First West Fairbanks, Fairbanks
First West, Calhoun
Grand Total-All Congregations

Northshore Baptist

Northshore Baptist		Total Receipts									
		Undesignated Receipts									
		Total Mission Expenditures									
		Cooperative Program Gifts									
		Men's Ministry Enrollment									
		WMU Enrollment									
		Church Music Enrollment									
		Discipleship Training Enrollment									
		VBS Enrollment									
		Sunday School Enrollment									
Year Organized		Total Membership									
Resident Membership		1890	1	-	125	165	21	49	-	30	11
Other Additions		1951	26	9	895	895	352	267	75	8	501,600
Baptisms		1951	26	9	895	895	352	267	75	8	6,343,900
Year Organized		1951	26	9	895	895	352	267	75	8	47,244,88
Antioch, Ticktaw		1951	26	9	895	895	352	267	75	8	47,244,88
Bayou, Slidell		1951	26	9	895	895	352	267	75	8	47,244,88
Bedico, Ponchatoula		1951	26	9	895	895	352	267	75	8	47,244,88
Bedico, Ponchatoula		1951	26	9	895	895	352	267	75	8	47,244,88
Bethlehem, Albany		1875	11	8	785	823	278	275	-	95	27
Blood River, Albany		1932	10	8	488	527	57	46	25	10	16
Mark Long		1858	7	-	185	335	257	85	-	-	-
Calvary, Failey, Folsom		1959	No report		35	35	75	75	2	-	-
Arron McGuffee		1974	2		35	35	75	75	2	-	-
Covenant, Slidell		1964	No report		26	26	12	3	12	3	12
Coburn, Hammond		1983			30	30	100	95	103	35	35
Collins Boulevard, Covington		2005	1		25	25	622	136	108	115	6
Countyside, Ticktaw		1959	4	5	100	591	103	35	-	6	-
Leon Durr		2002	7	95	95	95	70	115	6	8	8
Louis Husser		1922	-	189	189	622	136	38	15	8	11,499,17
Joel Asah Hudgins		1983	No report		1910	1	8	144	40	46	30
Kenneth R Schroeder		1963	6	4	465	520	27	114	5	5	10,216,57
Richard Taylor		1963	6	4	465	520	27	114	5	5	8,749
Brandon Phillips		1904	114	177	4,389	5,544	5,019	1,535	464	45	14,238
Danny Burnham		1908	6	269	376	135	129	129	16	16	5,559,51
Waylon Bailey		1888	2	4	80	81	60	45	-	14	8,104,90
Will Robbins		1910	-	3	240	362	40	-	-	21	4
Jeff Robinson		1942	2	466	70	70	56	25	25	6,400	6,400
Mitch Williams		1942	25	24	1,435	576	212	136	68	-	-
Andrei Parvu		1978	6	8	488	564	126	126	23	45	-
Jake Roudkouski		1912	6	8	488	564	126	126	23	45	-
Tobey Pitman		1912	6	8	488	564	126	126	23	45	-
First, Albany		1912	6	8	488	564	126	126	23	45	-
First, Covington		1912	6	8	488	564	126	126	23	45	-
First, Folsom		1912	6	8	488	564	126	126	23	45	-
First, Hammond		1912	6	8	488	564	126	126	23	45	-
First, Independence		1912	6	8	488	564	126	126	23	45	-
First, Madisonville		1912	6	8	488	564	126	126	23	45	-
First, Mandeville		1912	6	8	488	564	126	126	23	45	-
First, Pearl River		1912	6	8	488	564	126	126	23	45	-

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Northshore Baptist

First, Ponchatoula	David E Cranford	1915	25	31	996	998	476	319	165	175	20	25	101,197,03	56,210	1,015,251	1,288,841	
First, Slidell	Casey Stark	1893	29	28	1,660	1,778	826	501	-	126	-	-	79,450,00	113,850	1,484,047	1,654,973	
First, Springfield	Robert Bannister	1938	3	-	225	225	60	22	13	-	-	-	10,952,12	125,000	125,000	125,000	
Fift, Tipton	Larry Kopog	1958	3	-	161	161	50	52	13	-	-	-	1,743,11	-	66,097	-	
French Corner, Ponchatoula	Eric W Hattaway	1949	7	11	189	261	110	286	23	27	15	26	4,892,43	6,782	122,441	138,699	
Full Faith Christian, Ponchatoula	Donelle Henderson	1990	No report	6	1,350	1,182	245	106	126	51	27	15	1,546,00	19,092	19,092	19,092	
Grace Community, Mandeville	Archie England	2006	15	8	750	64	13	174	25	37	2	15	73,960,55	45,461	887,505	1,041,069	
Grace Memorial, Slidell	Dennis Phelps	1988	30	30	64	13	48	103	174	18	21	-	1,533,10	15,330	15,330	15,330	
Grace, Folsom	Mark Graham	1988	4	5	450	648	136	205	25	18	45	23	27,971,54	11,428	259,990	318,830	
Hebron, Bush	Rickie D Wilson	1831	6	2	532	733	75	33	58	80	80	2	4,969,99	5,040	119,136	127,995	
Immanuel, Hammond	Mark Reed Goree	1983	11	-	70	80	65	-	-	-	-	-	15,574,08	15,574,08	223,000	223,000	
Jerusalem, Hammond	Phil Weaver	1902	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Killian First, Springfield	Donald McClellan	1939	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lee Hill, Folsom	Ronnie Douglas	1984	8	70	80	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	538,21	15,000	15,000	15,000	
Lee Valley, Loranger	Herman Gauthier	1921	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Life Church, Mandeville	Paul E Smith	1997	1	105	125	220	45	273	28	4	-	-	1,200,80	15,709	223,290	229,074	
Lighthouse, Independence	Russell Osborne	1946	2	120	430	432	26	81	28	23	-	-	20,826	1,200	32,393	21,126	
Loranger, Loranger	Mike Hegwood	1956	5	12	430	432	26	100	62	110	-	-	3,257,29	75,341	36,270	36,270	
Manchac, Akers	Brian Christopher Martin	1984	7	-	7	26	26	81	28	23	-	-	164,99	8,434,12	17,554	289,400	
Midway, Ponchatoula	Jimmy Wall	1980	4	-	90	90	100	23	100	-	15	-	-	1,200,00	3,425	29,859	31,674
Millville, Ponchatoula	Joshua D. Day	1961	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	
Mt Calvary, Independence	Chris Hoyt	1955	No report	2	368	518	75	40	16	-	-	-	2,666,62	84,118	98,595	98,595	
Natalbany, Natalbany	Sanford Sherman	1995	2	-	39	39	418	341	52	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	
New Beginning, Bush	Sherwood Revere	1935	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Beulah, Hammond	Clark Stewart	1905	19	22	1,265	1,405	710	557	95	119	69	19	62,916,21	52,271	683,977	1,000,849	
New Hope, Franklinton	Larry McEwen	2001	24	-	375	263	41	18	599	52	3	-	36,000,00	3,128,23	877,148	991,587	
New Zion, Covington	Carey Long	1981	10	159	427	191	75	51	121	60	62	47	19,258,52	2,162	56,160	56,905	
Northside, Slidell	Gary Dennis	1832	25	30	698	748	315	289	-	-	-	-	34,051,49	24,936	391,104	485,893	
Old Zion Hill, Independence	Adam Hughes	1957	3	7	169	427	191	75	114	107	16	16	7,897	7,897	2,18,557	249,228	
Red Bluff, Folsom	Curtis Bellazer	1987	No report	3	156	156	157	107	114	25	-	-	-	-	191,567	255,806	
Redemption Christian Center, Hammond	Byron Brown	1925	-	-	102	175	20	40	17	16	-	-	5,362,53	3,236	54,358	66,944	
Redemption, Laconie	Paul Babolub	1956	-	-	59	68	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ridge Memorial, Slidell	Steve Aledde	1944	-	-	227	275	100	25	35	35	10	10	949,81	1,365	51,075	54,346	
Springville, Livingston	George Burris	1990	15	-	48	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
St James, Madisonville	Darryl C Woolery	1983	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tammany Hills, Covington	Jerel Keene	1952	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
The Louisiana Church, Abita Springs	Randy Boyett	2003	3	-	98	123	79	45	27	21	-	5	14,543,04	7,009	147,874	178,304	
Thompson Road, Slidell	Avery Dixon	1953	14	7	300	518	212	151	39	43	32	30	14,746,00	12,153	250,450	252,349	
Trinity, Hammond	Michael Callahan	2008	35	-	175	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	335,000	335,000	-
True Life, Slidell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Victory, Hammond	Jimmy Hill	1986	No report	52	52	2	2,017.69	35,000
Wadesboro, Ponchatoula	Ryan Thomas	1975	-	52	52	-	-	47,315
Chris J. Fernandez	1963	1	75	143	65	23	-	47,780
Westside, Ponchatoula	1983	4	14	140	287	33	16	17,905.99
Woodhaven, Tickfaw	1925	5	10	247	290	31	-	13,371
Woodland Park, Hammond	Mark Tolbert	1945	15	15	1,600	1,777	4	451.00
Woodland, Springfield	Joshua Powell	1947	14	16	500	600	115	1,117
						-	-	98,243
						-	-	98,856
						-	-	910,702
Missions								
Agua Viva, Pearl River	Marvin Merendo	2015	-	16	16	5	737.81	20,189
Boots N Saddles, Folsom	Louis Husser	2015	5	48	48	2	1,582.84	17,386
Celebration, Slidell		2012	No report					17,386
Cristo para Todos, Nativity	Jose Ramon Rodriguez	1993	No report					
Cross Brand Cowboy, Laranger	Norwood R Smith	2008	15	249	284	3	40	1,200.00
Fuentes De Agua Viva, Albany	Jose Ramon Rodriguez	2015	12	12	40	5	216.10	45,000
Grace Hispanic Mission, Folsom	Oscar Jenmize	1997	30	40			633.10	11,770
Hope, Bush	John Nguyen	2001	No report				1,050	11,770
Iglesia Bautista Buenas Nuevas, Slidell	Marvin Merendo	2011	49	56	55	4	3	45,000
Jesus Prosperity Teaching Ctr, Slidell	Humberto Medina	2007	6	98	137		3,726.20	7,196
New Life Community, Covington	Ramon Sam	2005	No report				12,928.90	7,196
River Fellowship, Hammond	Derek Kittenlin	2016	2	-	46	101	6	6,891.99
Serenity, Tickfaw	Randy Ray	2017	4	79	79	26		4,542.83
Still Water Northeast, Hammond	Keith Wagner	2018	New Congregation					71,461
Still Water, Hammond	2014	41						187,833
Still Water, Ponchatoula		2005	No report					139,066
Still Water, Slidell	Rodrick Cooper	2013	No report					139,066
The Bridge Church, Madisonville	Stephen Lane Corley	2009	5	2	60	96	30	86,746
The Field, Mandeville	Sam Cirinnione	2016	27	249	124	12	15	390,719
Vida Nueva, Ponchatoula	Jose Ramon Rodriguez	2015	-	12	12	4		11,950
Multi Campus site (report through the Main Campus)								
Celebration Church, Mandeville	Richard Hanson	2017 Satellite						
River Road, Hammond		2011 Satellite						
Grand Total-All Congregations		665	492	24,725	31,620	14,114	7,858	403,1,381,639.28
						3,593	2,136	926,485 21,034,048 25,577.275

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Northwest Louisiana

Year Organized	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts	
												1,479,091	
												365,543	
												66,000	
												409,488	
												107,149	
												3,622,107	
												1,149,659	
												993,604	
												32,228	
												1,043,966	
Airline, Bossier City	Terry Young	1955	16	60	1,452	2,104				33,410.38	67,982		1,479,091
Ban Sul Korean, Bossier City	Yong Koo Lee	1954	4	6	118	118				8,300.00	2,600	264,483	365,543
Baptist Bible Fellowship, Shreveport	James Orr, Jenkins	1951	12	1	100	200	51	135	-	3,800.00	15,527.33	66,000	409,488
Barksdale, Bossier City	Calvin T Hubbard	1940	12	9	255	441	241	184	97	125	-	16,230	333,156
Belcher, Belcher	Gabriel McCormick	1925	-	2	119	166	31	-	-	10,628.60	7,204	100,914	107,149
Belleaire, Bossier City	Randy Harper	1961	81	28	2,833	3,868	540	349	72	82	35	1,500.00	1,228,862
Belle Park, Haughton	Scott O'Rear	1956	No report							3,444.27			
Bellevue Road, Haughton	McKinley Basco	1953	10	100	150	40	25	6		21,675.14	28,885	70,000	70,000
Bethany, Bethany	Marvin Cooper	1925	19	10	260	359	106	96	21	37		231,863	257,730
Bethel, Shreveport	Robert Samuel Salts	1951	No report										
Bethsaida, Idaho	Chad Mills	2000	3	11	149	185	64	22	21	27		1,537.19	
Beulah Land, Haughton	Kendall Holley	1946	-	36	36	36	-	-	-	-		500.00	
Broadacres, Shreveport	Chuck Pouriou	1930	42	6,728	6,728	3,191	731	160	494	5		571,053.20	-
Broadmoor, Shreveport	David Rice	1955	23	35	1,931	2,154	1,119	335	330	158	19	5,501.36	56,521
Brookwood, Shreveport	Bill Stewart	1872	1	1	121	234	9	9	380	44		709.27	1,727,127
Caddo Prairie, Bossier	John Lary	1926	19	26	5,129	6,929	826	425	143	115	5	12,000.00	8,570,066
Calvary, Shreveport	Sam Marino	2004		40	45	285	44	-	6	-	-		35,000
Clarion, Shreveport	Randal W Johnson	1968	9	-	215	35	160	55	10	1		2,400	120,000
Countywide, Keithville	Weldon Sistrunk	1981			3,404	4,334	4,112	922	15	6		5,410.90	1,200
Cross Point, Benton	Shane Nugent	2004	25	99	158	99	121	92	-	100		142,475.28	205,000
Cypress, Benton	John Fream	1977										330,075	4,387,005
Eastwood, Haughton	Russell Shuler	1983	No report										6,927,201
Ellerbe Rd., Shreveport	Dennis Sims	1986	4	14	599	624	382	122	218	115		111,363.49	
Elm Grove, Bossier City	C E Rainbolt	1941	-	3	125	250	104	48	15	14		9,016.30	
Emmanuel, Shreveport	Chad Hardbarger	1941	13	16	1,889	2,492	426	140	11	-		57,675.87	
Emmanuel, Vivian	Billy Flowers	1954	-	-	93	409	15	9	-	-		2,182.10	
Fellowship, Benton	Don Crook	2000	5	90	98	25	35	15				5,656	78,000
Ferry Lake, Oil City	Bill Lott	1937	4	-	36	38	42	25	8			1,576.78	
Finnmore, Princeton	C E Rainbolt	1935	3	18	18	18	10	1				876.22	
First, Benton	Robert Beadle	1891	10	9	217	349	319	160	202	63		24,051.00	334,126
First, Blanchard	Doug H Allen	1885	7	9	1,667	1,743	923	95	875	318		54,316.54	888,611
First, Bossier City	Brad Jurkovich	1903	130	82	5,737	10,788	3,139	560	-			52,748.16	754,755
First, Greenwood	Gevan L Spinney	1885	89	65	1,927	3,166	1,953	612	418	196	40	1,995.82	39,976
First, Haughton	Michael Stowell	1931	9	17	653	923	438	185	74	99	-	82,434.00	1,995,566
First, Keithville													2,520,061

First, Oil City	Jessie C Colston	1914	2	3	292	372	66	92	30	7	-	-	470.00	2,522	126,740	134,065					
First, Princeton	Darrell Cooper	1947	5	25	930	1,758	605	407	32	145	30	20	4,870.61	434,946	1,593,112	2,646,035					
First, Shreveport	Jeffrey A Raines	1845	12	12	741	1,255	588	100	-	70	61	20	26,864.42	31,236.47	24,917	593,733					
First, Vivian	Brett Puckett	1903	-	3	179	476	69	-	-	13	-	-	22,448.84	13,704	213,045	223,012					
Ford Park, Shreveport	Freddie W Williford	1957	21	175	194	30	35	10	37	57	37	37	250.00	3,783.07	53,314.26	190,000					
Freedom Church, Bossier City	Timothy R Dye	1957	7	9	125	225	87	57	35	10	150	60	53,392.38	1,392.38	44,890	44,890					
Gospel Light, Shreveport	James E Sykes	1909	22	1,265	2,040	170	150	13	10	10	10	6	12,906.47	12,570	780,000	233,000					
Grace of Bossier City, Shreveport	Shaun E Armstrong	2003	10	75	190	45	150	60	13	13	10	6	1,392.38	1,392.38	780,000	780,000					
Gray, Jefferson (TX)	Roy W Davis	1959	1	6	190	309	99	32	28	56	10	6	250.00	14,819	90,334	102,407					
Haynes Avenue, Shreveport	Mike Anderson	1992	No report	Earl M Blackburn	1923	5	4	122	155	69	101	10	32	33	19	4,299.93	14,819	90,334			
Heritage, Shreveport	Brian Heavin	1982	No report	Reginato DeLeon	1948	460	1,008	916	161	161	25	1	-	-	7,292.67	832.32	2,420	180,000			
Ida, Ida	Jeremy Spurting	1982	No report	Michael David Reichard	1951	2	1	95	174	40	17	-	-	-	832.32	71,879	298,371	80,451			
Iglesia Bautista Ebenezer, Shreveport	William Valentine	1951	10	100	175	49	36	49	175	175	1	1	1,367.10	1,367.10	17,260	80,451					
Kingston Road, Shreveport	Tommy Allen	1919	5	100	250	250	25	25	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,585			
Koran, Haughton	Eddie Kent	1955	100	250	250	25	25	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Lakeview, Shreveport	Ed Gonzalez	1979	No report	Shane West	1999	No report	Dave McKinney	1910	12	3	256	757	109	128	16	18	-	3,000.00	14,948.66	8,906	30,000
Lighthouse, Shreveport	William H Treadaway	1860	7	6	103	359	65	73	7	32	19	18	-	-	3,972.88	10,058	125,569	382,393			
Linda Lay Memorial, Gilliam	Doug Graham	1860	11	48	14	48	14	4	4	4	25	25	406.98	1,800.00	14,490	14,490					
Linwood, Shreveport	Clarence Sanders	1985	5	250	300	100	472	45	45	45	1	1	-	-	-	-	90,000	90,000			
Mansfield Road, Keithville	Danny R Mitchell	1975	12	277	76	76	76	76	76	76	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Memorial Baptist Chapel, Elm Grove	Draper S Wright	1926	20	243	254	388	75	55	35	35	1	1	67,782.00	14,948.66	8,906	950,000					
Moingsport, Moingsport	Tracy Graham	2006	4	63	219	81	87	58	-	19	18	18	-	-	6,158.40	9,711.82	11,470	61,000			
Mt Gilead, Vivian	Will Simmons	1963	6	-	150	58	80	63	9	22	3	3	772.80	3,486.62	530.00	132,000					
New Bethel, Rocky Mount	Cecil P Marr	1956	1	150	110	75	75	15	20	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,239			
New Birth, Shreveport	Kevin Smith	1950	6	250	300	100	51	51	34	-	-	-	4,688.20	27,835.81	82,651	131,195					
New Elizabeth Missionary, Shreveport	Josh Cagle	2014	16	71	266	44	58	15	18	17	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	154,795			
New Zion, Bossier	Raymond Wilkinson	1892	7	8	202	1,203	105	-	-	12	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	303,291			
Norris Ferry, Shreveport	Wade Allen	1951	3	2	399	1,433	650	344	344	195	100	97	51,343.50	51,343.50	-	-	-	335,938			
North Keithville, Keithville	Steve Petey	1890	6	6	241	335	140	101	101	51	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
North Shreveport	Scott Teutsch	1955	18	36	50	75	111	30	20	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Northwoods, Shreveport	Larry L Brandon	1992	No report	Darrell Dean	1849	2	-	98	160	71	20	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oak Hill, Plain Dealing	Brent Shoalmire	1849	2	6	216	291	47	15	12	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Open Road Fellowship, Haughton	Billy Sutton	2008	1914	2	38	38	38	30	30	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Pilgrim Home, Benton	Steve Petey	1914	2	50	75	1,310	1,433	650	344	195	100	97	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Pincroft, Shreveport	Scott Teutsch	1955	18	36	50	75	111	30	20	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Plain Dealing	Larry L Brandon	1844	2	75	111	93	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Praise Temple, Shreveport	Darrell Dean	1949	1	2	711	915	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Providence Road, Shreveport	Brent Shoalmire	1849	2	6	216	291	47	15	12	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Red River, Benton	Billy Sutton	2008	1914	2	38	38	38	30	30	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Redeemer, Keithville	Steve Petey	1955	18	36	50	75	1,310	1,433	650	344	195	100	97	-	-	-	-	-			
Roedessa, Roedessa	Scott Teutsch	1955	18	36	50	75	111	30	20	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Rose Park, Shreveport	B.J Maddox	1844	2	75	111	93	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Salem, Plain Dealing	Larry Earhart	1949	1	2	711	915	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Shreve Park, Shreveport	Gene Nix	1949	1	2	711	915	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

South Bossier, Bossier City	Chris Young	2000	5	8	519	550	190	52	124	19	-	26,634.16	67,598	536,501	647,596		
Southside, Shreveport	Buddy Hankins	1914	-	-	188	230	76	57	-	8	1	-	965.41	3,906	65,128	71,007	
Springs of Grace, Shreveport		1952	4	5	418	528	292	50	-	20	-	-	3,000.00	58,315	469,946	496,021	
Summer Grove, Shreveport		1849	17	32	4,258	5,373	2,145	516	964	241	35	-	100,000.00	3,502,051	3,936,994		
Tower, Mooringsport		1978	No report										471.78				
Trees, Vivian		1955	13	19	250	510	227	130	87	20	13	-	13,723.34	52,264	320,249	392,767	
Trinity Heights, Shreveport	Collin Wimberly	1941	16	33	1,526	1,870	1,054	530	230	133	15	5	-	74,330.32	138,804	991,281	1,863,289
Waller, Bossier City	Gary W Johnson	1953	-	8	200	214	206	57	15	9	5	-	8,344		207,100	247,100	
Western Hills, Shreveport	Joey Ketchum	1961	No report														
Westlake, Shreveport	John McDonald	1979	2	2	321	45	35	5	30	15	15	-	1,819.00	77,156	88,716		
Westwood, Keithville	Lance Rolland	1986	80	80	223	23	41	32	-	30	-	-	10,156.00	61,068	66,960		
Willow Point, Shreveport	Kenneth Joyner	1913	5	5	192	192	122	122	-	30	-	-	10,843	293,028	303,546		
Woodland Hills, Shreveport		1987	No report														
Woodridge, Shreveport	Chuck McInturf	1931	5	37	676	1,362	540	141	248	136	83	15	126,003.85	197,317	1,145,130	1,358,458	
Missions																	
Abundant Life, Bossier City	Carlos Meza	2016	-	5	5	5	7	45	20	15	-	-	87.00	5,393	5,393		
Bethesda, Shreveport	Ernest C James	2002	1	210	215	51	51	51	60	60	60	-	600.00	83,000	83,000		
Broadmoor Hispanic, Shreveport	Daniel Hernandez	2015	5	82	235	14	75	75	5	5	5	-	2,173.78				
Chinese, Shreveport	Huaixiang Liu	1980	1	82	235	14	75	75	20	10	10	-	2,400.00	200.00	41,559	73,125	
Cornerstone Community, Shreveport	John Anderson	2014	2	70	165	59	59	59	80	14	6	2	3,193.32				
Covenant, Shreveport	Weston Brown	2018	-	60	100	100	100	100	100	10	15	-	507.03	47,320	43,000	43,000	
Faith Baptist Fellowship, Bossier City	Larry D Black	2000	5	9	9	9	9	9	9	14	6	2	550.00	480	2,500	2,500	
First Hispanic, Haughton	Miguel Guillen	2014	8	165	165	165	165	165	165	1	1	-	3,193.32	65,338	65,338		
First Zo, Bossier City	M.T. Khan Za Nang	2012	-	7	44	50	30	80	-	14	6	2	550.00	480	15,480	26,755	
Gethsemane, Shreveport	Richard Thomas	2014	11	63	63	63	13	13	55	37	-	-	265.00	26,277			
Hip Hope, Shreveport	Carranza Johns	1989	9	5	55	55	55	55	55	37	-	-	3,736.50	12	12		
Iglesia Bautista del Calvario, Shreveport	Carlos Meza	2003	No report														
Liberty, Shreveport	Stanley Bennett	1990	10	3	99	99	99	99	99	58	60	32	350.00	5,866.00	55,629	55,629	
Mission Point, Stonewall	Ron E. Johnson	2004	5	2	60	120	60	65	65	30	8	25	11	2,750.00	54,000	60,000	
New Beginning Missionary, Bossier City	Joseph P Ricard	2015	4	20	20	20	20	20	20	1	1	-	2,750.00	28,813	28,813		
Northstar, Shreveport	Ivory J. Jackson	2018	-	30	30	30	30	30	30	8	25	13	2,750.00	1,900	1,900		
Redemptive, Shreveport	James L Thomas	2013	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	46,000	46,000		
St.James Missionary, Shreveport	Roy Thomas	2010	25	120	120	120	120	120	120	75	75	20	20	1,500.00	336,000	336,000	
The Covenant Church, Benton	Luke Allen	2013	12	50	50	50	50	50	50	55	55	4	4	1,500.00	96,000	96,000	
The Life Journey Church, Shreveport	Michael Stringer	2014	30	290	500	158	140	10	10	91	91	85	90	1,100.00	246,359	246,359	
United Outreach, Shreveport	Gregory Shyne																
Multi Campus site (report through the Main Campus)																	
Bellaire South, Bossier City		2017 Satellite	1,089	869	57,079	80,380	27,504	10,310	5,442	3,804	1,023	506	2,246,362.92	2,342,698	39,959,974	63,189,738	
Grand Total All Congregations																	

Ouachita	Year Organized	Total Receipts		
		Undesignated Receipts		
		Total Mission Expenditures		
		Cooperative Program Gifts		
		Men's Ministry Enrollment		
		WMU Enrollment		
		Church Music Enrollment		
		Discipleship Training Enrollment		
		VBS Enrollment		
		Sunday School Enrollment		
Total Membership		35	35	
Resident Membership		35	35	
Other Additions		37	66	
Baptisms		2	142	
Year Organized		1941	1957	
Airwell, Airwell	Michael Boyd	-	-	
Bird's Creek, Harrisonburg	Richard Barrett	4	2	
Dunbarton, Ferndale	Curtis R Smith	1944	152	
Evangeline, Wildsville	James Stephens	1975	-	
Faith, Clayton	Joshua B Adams	1914	13	
First, Harrisonburg	Todd Whittington	1906	-	
First, Jonesville	Matthew Murrell	1952	5	
First, Sicily Island	Frank Bass	1990	2	
Grace, Jonesville	Kenny R Smith	1918	-	
Lake Lily, Jonesville	Ken A Gilmore	1952	193	
Lato, Jonesville	John Rushing	1947	3	
Lismore, Jonesville	Larry Whittington	1953	1	
Monterey First, Monterey	Dustin Davis	1860	180	
Mt Hermon, Jonesville	James G King	1942	3	
New Era, Monterey	Mike Griffith	1893	61	
New Ouachita, Enterprise	John Bradley	1953	-	
Norris Hill, Sicily Island	David Richmond	1884	3	
Oak Grove, Jonesville	Tony P Ganey	1911	2	
Pahams, Jonesville	Juan Mcclure	1940	2	
Patton, Jonesville	Harelle Tucker	1908	-	
Pine Hill, Sicily Island	John Bradley	1872	2	
Pisgah, Jonesville	David Richmond	1944	-	
Pleasant Grove, Jonesville	Tommy Sanson	1931	1	
Prosperity, Jonesville	Dennis Baker	1956	6	
Ridgecrest, Ridgecrest	Shad Tibbs	1945	7	
Standard, Olla		1916	2	
Utility, Jonesville	Jack Crane	1923	-	
Wallace Ridge, Jonesville				
Grand Total-All Congregations		68	48	

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Red River

		Total Receipts	
		Undesignated Receipts	
		Total Mission Expenditures	
Cooperative Program Gifts			
Bethel, Coushatta	Wiley C Cole	83,015.18	193,625
Fairview, Coushatta	Matthew F Endris	96,015.69	56,806
First, Coushatta	Nathan Davis	7,289	702,512
Jarmon, Coushatta	Calvin Phelps	650.00	813,203
Hickory Grove, Coushatta	Mike Fort	600.00	42,353
Iberry, Coushatta	Harry T Bamburg	1,703,00	42,459
Martin, Coushatta	Richard D Kaufman	2,892	52,949
Mill Creek, Ringgold	Donald Bonnette	65,920	84,600
Open Zion, Coushatta	Richard E Brooks	26,722	244,967
Open Door Fellowship, Coushatta	Steven W McCabe	26,722	354,251
Social Springs, Ringgold	James Hester	3,000	3,000
Springhill, Ringgold	Marvin Joseph Leleux		
Union Hall, Coushatta	Jeff Shows		
Grand Total: All Congregations			

Richland

First, Delhi	Jeff Coleman	1872	12	414	923	176	91	-	50	-	-	11,936.00	17,710	298,283	323,616		
First, Rayville	Eddie Wren	1892	27	7	615	729	583	208	225	84	-	25	108,132.28	159,600	1,105,615	1,523,524	
Hegwood, Epps																	
Holly Ridge, Rayville																	
Lone Cherry, Mangham	Doyle L Adams	1897	-	95	122	11	-	5	8	4	-	4,934.50	6,440	42,126	49,326		
Mangham, Mangham	Rick Aultman	1896	12	12	250	358	144	105	10	10	-	32,270.57	24,428	302,767	468,991		
New Light, Mangham	Dennis Fontenot	1907	No report	2	163	313	158	90	22	-	-	1,992.00	8,340.07	99,146	127,197		
Newton, Delhi	Buddy McGurk	1913	29	2	89	115	55	24	-	10	10	34,250.00	18,972	29,000	29,000		
Robinson, Delhi	Clyde Piercy	1927															
Start, Start	Jeffrey Thomas	1905	11	14	700	1,077	330	181	208	58	-	457,635	627,217				
Unity, Delhi	Ken Evans	2007															
Welcome Home, Hebert	Jim McKeithen	1949	4	2	127	152	47	60	30	-	21	5	2,469.28	872	44,357	51,806	
West New Home, Rayville	Trent Alien	1931	-		160	332			21	-	-		5,386.45	53,985	54,859		
Westside Of Delhi, Delhi	1936	2	18	28	19								1,192.47	2,011	29,577	29,577	
Woodlawn, Rayville	Charles Elizsey	1954	4	344	387	188	11	15	12	-			17,157.07	197,536			
Zebodee, Rayville	Wayne Parker	1938		35	48	15	26										
Missions																	
Rayville Baptist Christian, Rayville	Wilbert Saucer	1996	No report	105	64	4,021	6,172	2,117	1,106	587	409	45	60	296,083.07	269,013	3,227,370	4,148,861
Grand Total-All Congregations																	

Missions

Rayville Baptist Christian, Rayville	Wilbert Saucer	1996	No report	105	64	4,021	6,172	2,117	1,106	587	409	45	60	296,083.07	269,013	3,227,370	4,148,861
Grand Total-All Congregations																	

Sabine	Year Organized	Total Membership		Resident Membership		Other Additions		Baptisms		VBS Enrollment		Sunday School Enrollment		Discipleship Training Enrollment		WMU Enrollment		Men's Ministry Enrollment		Cooperative Program Gifts		Undesignated Receipts		Total Receipts		
		58	153	-	10	12	8	-	5,114.20	14,769	-	5,114.20	14,769	-	5,114.20	14,769	-	5,114.20	14,769	1,335.00	39,191	134,281	142,653			
		58	328	113	65	55	12	14	-	-	30	33	22	-	-	1,665.30	12,724	-	1,665.30	12,724	1,665.30	12,724	104,621	104,621		
		2	220	140	45	45	30	33	-	-	49	56	7	4	4	473.51	473.51	-	473.51	473.51	473.51	473.51	12,179	12,179		
		7	-	115	7	-	-	-	-	-	68	73	49	52	49	325.00	325.00	-	325.00	325.00	325.00	325.00	34,572	34,572		
		1875	-	115	65	55	12	14	-	-	132	132	37	20	51	45	20,819.15	17,419	-	20,819.15	17,419	20,819.15	17,419	268,944	268,944	
		1889	2	3	246	403	123	123	-	-	473	473	93	46	21	22	-	24,154.90	39,213	-	24,154.90	39,213	24,154.90	39,213	350,347	350,347
Alford Heights, Many	Lon De Almeida	1950	-	359	44	41	-	6	6	-	130	130	37	20	51	45	-	4,430.36	15,135	-	4,430.36	15,135	4,430.36	15,135	22,509	22,509
Antioch, Florien	Wayne Chance	1875	2	12	208						473	473	93	46	21	22	-	20,819.15	17,419	-	20,819.15	17,419	20,819.15	17,419	176,755	176,755
Bethel, Many	Kenneth R Leach	1889	7	-	115	45	45	-	-	-	473	473	93	46	21	22	-	24,154.90	39,213	-	24,154.90	39,213	24,154.90	39,213	18,211	18,211
Christian, Florien	Derrick Addison	2008	-	49	56	56	4	4	4	-	473	473	93	46	21	22	-	24,154.90	39,213	-	24,154.90	39,213	24,154.90	39,213	18,211	18,211
Ebenezer, Florien	El Aposento Alto Hispanic, Florien	1882	68	73	49	52	49	49	49	49	473	473	93	46	21	22	-	24,154.90	39,213	-	24,154.90	39,213	24,154.90	39,213	60,492	60,492
First, Florien	Carl H Schmidt	2004	4	18	18	19	19	19	19	19	473	473	93	46	21	22	-	24,154.90	39,213	-	24,154.90	39,213	24,154.90	39,213	18,211	18,211
First, Hornbeck	Brady Glaser	1920	1	12	208						473	473	93	46	21	22	-	24,154.90	39,213	-	24,154.90	39,213	24,154.90	39,213	18,211	18,211
First, Many	Jack G Bell	1888	4	3	292	473	123	123	123	123	473	473	93	46	21	22	-	24,154.90	39,213	-	24,154.90	39,213	24,154.90	39,213	18,211	18,211
Fisher, Fisher	Jonathon P Best	1896	-	2	32	32	32	32	32	32	473	473	93	46	21	22	-	24,154.90	39,213	-	24,154.90	39,213	24,154.90	39,213	18,211	18,211
Gandy, Florien	Tony J Remedies	1905	14	-	127	128	53	71	71	71	473	473	93	46	21	22	-	24,154.90	39,213	-	24,154.90	39,213	24,154.90	39,213	18,211	18,211
Harmony Cove, Florien	Jimmy Speight	1950	-	43	43	31	9	9	9	9	473	473	93	46	21	22	-	24,154.90	39,213	-	24,154.90	39,213	24,154.90	39,213	18,211	18,211
David Martinez	David Martinez	2000	-	43	43	31	9	9	9	9	473	473	93	46	21	22	-	24,154.90	39,213	-	24,154.90	39,213	24,154.90	39,213	18,211	18,211

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Sabine

Two Rivers

Two Rivers		Total Receipts			
		Undesignated Receipts			
		Total Mission Expenditures			
	Cooperative Program Gifts			4,923	34,039
	Men's Ministry Enrollment			1,320.00	35,428
	WMU Enrollment			-	-
	Church Music Enrollment			-	-
	Discipleship Training Enrollment			-	-
	VBS Enrollment			-	-
	Sunday School Enrollment			-	-
	Total Membership			-	-
	Resident Membership			-	-
	Other Additions			-	-
	Baptisms			-	-
Year Organized		31	40	19	14
Jerry L Kennedy	1853	-	4	9	5
Robert Lee Brandal	1967	-	-	-	-
William D Claxton	1958	2	282	368	99
Ernest Morris Graham	1909	4	14	222	536
Doyle Kinis Waldrop	1866	1	203	340	117
Daryl Miller	1893	10	21	350	145
Eddie Henson	1894	9	60	60	25
Mike Cotton	1880	15	95	125	35
Don Bassett	1912	2	8	227	325
Jacob Williams	1874	2	1	298	315
Justin Craft	1859	2	3	134	287
Rusty Durand	1908	8	3	116	277
Randell Camardelle	1813				
Ron Ball	1944				
Larry Allen Blades	1869	2	200	298	81

Vernon	Year Organized	Total Receipts									
		Undesignated Receipts					Total Mission Expenditures				
		Cooperative Program Gifts					Men's Ministry Enrollment				
		Men's Ministry Enrollment					WMU Enrollment				
		WMU Enrollment					Church Music Enrollment				
		Church Music Enrollment					Discipleship Training Enrollment				
		Discipleship Training Enrollment					VBS Enrollment				
		VBS Enrollment					Sunday School Enrollment				
		Sunday School Enrollment					Total Membership				
		Total Membership					Resident Membership				
Pleasant Hill, Pine Grove	1892	10	76	244	25	23	13	25	7,316.52	9,078	85,134
Red Bluff, Greensburg	1874	11	4	720	95	23	13	25	1,100.00	34,398.05	63,000
Spring Creek, Kentwood	1859	10	158	158	120	5	5	5	3,160.00	3,443.15	346,751
Tangipahoa, Kentwood	1811	5	100	155	47	5	5	5	3,443.15	130,841	472,384
Taylor Creek, Kentwood	2001										144,441
Westview, Armitte	1996	99	53	3,276	4,672	1,217	947	289	270	117	120,545
Grand Total-All Congregations											2,907,886
Antioch, Slagle	1883	8	111	137	43	25	17	17	2,750.00	8,415.91	86,631
Big Hammock, Leander	1880		66	98	45	62	-	-		15,521	71,000
Calvary, Leesville	1966	1	2	50	50	13	23	-			83,000
Caana, Leesville	1939	3	262	401	114	105	68	75		12,170.00	22,487
Castor, Leesville	1888	3	140	38	24	15	5	5			148,809
Cold Springs, Anacoco	1889	-	-	46	66	29	-	16	617.00	21,105	154,602
Comrade, Temple	1895	7	10	428	458	253	2,253	-	34,414.00	344,114	
Cooper, Leesville	1935			40	125	25	20	11		3,603	368,246
Crystral Springs, Anacoco	1946	33	42	1,471	2,600	62	202	242		21,080	21,532
East Leesville, Leesville	2007	5	3	27	45	40	25	5		344,114	
El Alia Y La Omega, Leesville	1901	18	18	355	401	139	135	22	10	35,756	368,246
First, Anacoco	1898	3	11	840	2,538	310	145	77	33	43,033.36	448,882
First, Leesville	1909	4	5	232	322	66	106	-	37	2,166.70	498,690
First, Pitkin	1890	1	-	175	175	38	72	-	44	3,492	131,491
Flactor, Leesville								25	15	-	7,855.91
Freedom Rest, Anacoco	1934	-	-	50	56	27	-	-	-	6,557	1,256,577
Fullerton, Pitkin	1936	1	2	74	90	42	100	25	-		28,962
Gailee, Evans	1902	7	9	65	129	46	-	20	5	5,163.55	448,882
Good Hope, Anacoco	1854	1	8	267	348	98	78	-	36	8	8,815
Gravel Hill, Pitkin	1884	4	4	95	244	76	91	-	-	1,200.00	116,531
Wesley Jackson	1869	2	-	55	68	46	39	3	3	3,415.82	122,186
June Y. Song	1884	-	25	34	35	35	8	8	25	4	169,981
David Savage	1934	1	4	30	67	43	37	-	-	2,300.00	27,842
Hurshel Davis	1910	2	2	146	214	39	170	25	25	1,481.91	53,141
Mt Moriah, Hineston	1877	1	11	186	254	55	80	5,100.00	5,100.00	14,863	57,557
Mt Olive, Pitkin	1857	-	107	194	58	29	-	798.22	798.22	36,472	117,477
Larry White											41,071

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2017 – August 2018.

Vernon

New Birth, Leesville	Clemon Turner	2011	84	112	19	22	15	29	500.00	5,000	5,000
New Liano FBC	Joe Call	1942	15	78	90	42	96	41	1,200.00	8,463.00	19,027
Oak Forest, Leesville		1852	1	87	110	41	121	15	-	9,000	211,323
Old Anacoco, Leesville	Jerry Twyman	1927	4	21	9	15	-	26	15	4,301.93	9,025
Pine Grove, Mora	Jimmie Evans	1893	21	389	452	113	98	-	14	5,351	202,280
Pine Hill, Leesville	Charles Boswell	1964		75	75	20	-	10	-	14,000	14,000
Pine Land, Mora		1877	-	25	46	15	-	8	-	24,088	24,088
Pisgah, Clifton		1931	1	29	79	15	-	-	-	25,738	25,738
Pleasant View, Hornbeck	Justin Alhart										
Prewitts Chapel, Hornbeck	Nick Hilton	1869	1	-	137	200	33	-	26	-	4,420.73
Sandy Hill, Leesville	Edmond (Sandy) Guynn	1976	2	-	25	27	25	14	6	-	3,334.23
Silver Creek, Leesville	Terry McDonald	1923	-	3	47	59	47	12	-	2,088.63	27,876
Simpson, Simpson	John D Hebert	1927	4	1	228	284	135	103	29	10	736.00
Slagle, Slagle	Billy Gibbs	1935	2	5	112	119	40	41	29	7	5,788.65
South Park, Leesville	Jesse Buck	1952		71	250	20	-	-	-	-	109,033
Spanish Branch, Mora		1949	1	2	59	161	28	35	-	-	11,892
Sunny Hill, Leesville	Larry Vaughn	1949	157	152	7,105	11,767	3,046	4,351	471	683	224
Grand Total-All Congregations									163	243,219.31	423,466

Washington	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Total Mission Expenditures	Cooperative Program Gifts	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts	
												23,133.02	9,165	145,611	158,243	
												9,739.53	6,630	91,000	99,100	
												1,768.82				
													10,538.73	6,329	111,069	119,740
													1,980.74	28,564	28,944	
													7,643.00	125,000	125,000	240,000
													7,880.80			
Angie, Angie	Lary Mizell	1906	-	231	389	64	82	-	30	-	-					
Bethel, Franklinton	Joseph E Kelley	1907	-	80	92	11	2	15	2	2	2					
Bogue Chitto, Franklinton	Pete Williams	1981	2	70	241	76	64	-	15	15	10					
Bogue Chitto, Mount Hermon	David Crowe	1855	4	-	142	102	17	7	-	-	-					
Bonner Creek, Franklinton	David Tassin	1865	3	24	344	80	15	20	25	25	25					
Briarwood, Franklinton	Eric Williams	1973	5	206	1910	4	137	191	-	-	-					
Clifton, Franklinton	Anthony Hicks	1992	No report	-	207	306	174	101	-	28	22	20	17,616.25	18,183	178,308	219,419
Cornerstone, Bogalusa	Christopher S Wheeler	1838	-	7	504	203	100	-	75	13	13	27,837.11	16,681	363,595	525,961	
Enon, Franklinton	Greg Wiley	1906	1	5	293	1,182	1,324	738	303	247	125	17	60	76,383.17	800,922	1,251,271
First, Bogalusa		1873	28	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
First, Franklinton	Stanley D Salsassi	1907	No report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
First, Sun																

Hays Creek, Franklinton	Ronnie Chiasson	1812	1	-	96	130	37	-	10	-	-	2,461.62	2,977	40,994	43,375	
Highland, Bogalusa	Dennis E Allen	1961	2	95	135	-	15	-	15	-	-	9,238.63	101,000	101,000		
Hillcrest, Franklinton	Tommy Smith	1972	6	14	593	749	390	109	-	82	-	47,685.50	16,512	480,836	538,018	
Isabel, Bogalusa												1,167.13				
Lee's Creek, Bogalusa	Keith Lavon Sheridan	1871	7	6	256	357	131	110	-	52	8	20,347.94	29,865	224,830	232,864	
Main Street, Bogalusa	Patrick D Magee	1909	-	-	130	260	28	60	10	16	13	-	2,750.00			
Memorial, Bogalusa	Fieldion Thigpen	1957	2	5	240	240	98	45	24	10	10	26,706.23		255,725	275,672	
Monroe Street, Bogalusa	Chad Jenkins	1939	5	165	176	93	100	58	15	18	22	5,870.00	91,500	91,500		
Mt Hermon, Mt Hermon	Ray Wuerzer	1863	5	1	193	337	104	64	66	63	20	32	16,510.84	16,448	165,512	186,071
Mt Pleasant, Bogalusa	Scott Spinks	1840	-	125	182	35	325	35	-	-	-	1,100.00	71,000			
Mt Pleasant, Bogalusa	Mark D. Morelock	1920	3	1	203	327	79	48	-	10	-	14,509.41	22,008	145,102	166,384	
Palestine, Bogalusa	Frederick Brumfield	1907	12	8	309	507	156	96	-	16	-	22,522.95	217,400	217,400	295,100	
Pine First, Pine	David Easterling	1956	No report													
Plainview, Bogalusa	Scott Breland	1916	-	100	300	73	115	-	46	-	-	9,819.46				
Pleasant Hill, Bogalusa	Clayton Kennedy	1972	1	100	200	35	35	6	-	-	-	9,103.54	11,263	142,823	221,137	
Springhill, Franklinton													13,000	13,000		
Sunlight, Franklinton	Milton W Klesch	1928	-	1	129	184	58	27	31	18	8	-	8,050.59	17,517	83,317	84,222
Sunny Hill, Mount Hermon		1913	-	-	61	75	21	40	-	8	24	-	925	37,382	51,382	
Superior Avenue, Bogalusa	D. Clay Norwood	1920	1	1	310	329	182	95	66	38	20	26,921.37		271,898	391,513	
Thomas Baptist, Franklinton																
Trinity, Franklinton	Joe H Baugh	1950	No report													
Victory, Franklinton	Larry Archole	1984	No report													
Westside Emmanuel, Bogalusa	Marcus Rosa	1949	8	24	457	638	124	134	-	40	30	20	5,584.30	10,750	210,038	244,065
Missions																
Faith Church, Franklinton	Lucas Larry	2016	-		38	38										
Nueva Vida en Cristo, Bogalusa	Miguel Rodriguez	2014	97	97	6,187	8,742	2,857	1,878	840	773	172	267	306.41	428,404.23	185,253	4,695,341
Grand Total-All Congregations																

Webster-Claiborne

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts			
													1932	1939		
													5	2		
													173	334		
													302	648		
													74	128		
													64	33		
													15	-		
													8	-		
													2	2		
Emmanuel Arcadia	Robert D. Jameson	Matthew Gate	1932	5	173	302	648	128	15	-	16,422,15	2,414	2,414	16,422,15	2,414	
Emmanuel Minden	1959	10	2	334	648	77	77	20	15	-	3,057,24	584,25	584,25	3,057,24	584,25	
FBC, Cotton Valley	1861	2	-	59	59	90	11	-	2	8	52,603	22,314	22,314	52,603	22,314	
Fellowship, Duberry	1848	80	401	707	133	30	34	28	6	8	25,78	19,018,58	19,018,58	25,78	19,018,58	
First, Doyline	1924	3	4	286	743	206	50	-	24	-	217,915	38,971,60	28,665	38,971,60	217,915	
First, Haynesville	1901	3	3	743	105	105	81	50	16	16	364,999	364,999	364,999	364,999	364,999	
First, Homer	1845	3	9	369	384	105	105	81	50	16	42,201,92	39,006	511,845	42,201,92	39,006	
First, Minden	1844	15	32	2,128	2,385	509	128	201	378	54	333,567,77	469,067	2,456,034	333,567,77	469,067	
First, Sibley	1922	25	25	25	28	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fryeburg, Dubbery	1923	5	5	114	177	72	30	23	13	45	8,395,82	96,182	124,633	8,395,82	96,182	
Germantown, Minden	1989	-	-	54	54	16	-	-	-	-	4,135,90	2,660	32,099	4,135,90	2,660	
Gilgal, Minden	1842	1	141	141	14	14	14	14	14	300,00	300,00	26,194	300,00	26,194		
Hebron, Summerfield	1848	23	37	8	37	8	-	-	-	1,000,00	1,970	18,659	1,000,00	1,970		
Heflin, Heflin	1921	25	225	494	157	105	36	40	40	29,221,03	30,859	16,360	29,221,03	30,859		
Holy Springs, Homer	1865	-	68	122	18	-	7	-	-	2,354,93	-	-	2,354,93	-		
Midway, Sarepta	1958	3	42	80	35	40	22	22	22	3,943,35	-	-	3,943,35	-		
Mount Paran, Shongaloo	1890	3	7	162	245	61	55	21	34	11,296,03	6,505	114,364	11,296,03	6,505		
Mt Olive, Athens	1910	3	85	130	72	16	-	-	-	3,900,00	3,900,00	116,000	3,900,00	116,000		
New Hope, Homer	1824	4	54	88	112	85	116	67	17	9,207,63	9,332	61,501	9,207,63	9,332		
New Sarepta, Sarepta	1910	14	5	521	530	312	85	116	67	28,695,46	321,573	321,573	28,695,46	321,573		
North Acres, Minden	1953	7	15	482	729	218	101	49	46	716,11	71,783	80,459	716,11	71,783		
Old Union, Shongaloo	1852	-	29	70	20	-	2	-	2	600,00	300,00	18,026	600,00	300,00		
Pilgrim's Rest, Dayline	1891	70	120	15	-	-	-	-	-	550,00	350,00	29,648	550,00	350,00		
Pleasure Point, Homer	1990	-	2	51	89	43	-	-	23	18	5,441,57	11,828	83,112	5,441,57	11,828	
Rocky Springs, Lisbon	1845	1	-	166	172	72	-	-	17	15	35,305,10	26,210	217,271	35,305,10	26,210	
Ruple, Haynesville	1926	-	44	185	185	92	-	-	11	-	716,11	6,222	80,459	716,11	6,222	
Summerfield, Summerfield	1881	10	12	9	-	-	-	-	-	600,00	600,00	18,026	600,00	600,00		
Temple, Springhill	1960	1	-	170	255	33	25	-	19	3	-	1,730	49,550	1,730	49,550	
Kenneth "Kenny" Rowe	1890	No report	-	15	212	440	166	135	68	35	10,433,23	9,619	178,184	10,433,23	9,619	
Larry Buford	1952	21	15	-	200	204	90	90	61	2	11,680,84	144,505	154,616	11,680,84	144,505	
Gene Gibson	1978	144	159	7,957	11,825	5,689	1,909	758	815	655	170	693,123	7,280,706	215,106	693,123	7,280,706
Grand Total-All Congregations														10,271,235		

William Wallace

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethany of Baywood, Clinton	Caleb Smith	1841	2	8	338	451	61	40	-	23,062.00	23,985	243,048	271,307
Bluff Creek, Clinton	Cole Permenter	1955	No report							2,484.00			
Eastside, Zachary	Keith L. Cox	1925	4	150	247	105	110	45	40	10,323.60	114,000	114,000	
Ethel, Ethel	John E. Jelks	1989	28	12	445	516	241	110	40	57,876.60	24,021	701,957	881,957
Feliciana, Clinton	Tony Hand	1989	1	2	558	988	169	-	37	26,385.96	19,281	26,295	278,462
First, Baker	James Matthew Avance	1932	2	147	162	208	46	17	17			117,443	117,443
First, Clinton	Thomas Hicks	1836	2	100	100	75							
First, Jackson	Joe B. Neson	1835											
First, Slaughter	Basil Wicker	1874	No report										
First, St. Francisville	Joel Williams	1940	12	19	885	1,222	275	354	50	71	35	8,715.34	866,231
First, Wilson	Marc GREGOIRE	1958	2	225	225	23						28,779	58,324
First, Zachary	Paul Ballard	1911	No report										
Galilee, Zachary	William A "Ted" Williams	1875	10	8	299	368	155	150	13	51,283.27	55,538	639,323	926,510
Middale, Zachary	Dennis Terry	1963	10	250	275	94	50	20	20	200.00		366,000	366,000
Nonwood, Nonwood	James Womack	1886		190	207	100	40	15				195,000	195,000
Plank Road, Slaughter	Burnie Schmidt	1950	No report										
Port Hudson, Jackson	Jim Gross	1982	3	65	65	30	5	5	5	1,500.00			
Providence, Ethel	Cedric Murphy	2012	10	87	101							52,000	52,000
Redwood, Slaughter	Ronald Aguilard	1884	3	125	400	140	10	10				120,000	120,000
Sandy Creek, Pride	Tim Norris	1840	12	1	418	563	256	177	59	54	37,212.66	24,464	365,956
Second, Jackson	William Clark Foosee	1958	-	1	450	652	71	34	-	16	11	9,859	52,733
Tunica Hills, Tunica	Henry Geter	1962	3	19	24								70,584
Wakefield, Wakefield	John Aise	1984	No report										25,000
Missions													
Body of Christ, Baker													
Grand Total-All Congregations													
Cedric Murphy													
2015													
102													
51													
4,766													
15													
6,512													
1,848													
7													
466													
352													
164													
89													
640,667.55													
157,148													
32,072													
4,184,037													
32,072													
5,124,033													

Other Churches

Year Organized	Total Receipts								
	Undesignated Receipts								
	Total Mission Expenditures								
	Cooperative Program Gifts								
	Men's Ministry Enrollment								
	WMU Enrollment								
	Church Music Enrollment								
	Discipleship Training Enrollment								
	VBS Enrollment								
	Sunday School Enrollment								
Acme, Acme	Cynthia Robinson	1926 No report	200.00						
Berean Reformed, Jonesville	Rodney Sanders	2004 No report	200.00						
Berean, Rayville	Troy Thomas	2008 5							
Bethel Church Now, Vidalia		1927 No report		5					
Chesbrough, Kentwood	Scott W Holder	2005	31	43	9	35	4,155.00	43,569	40,000
CrossPoint, West Monroe	Brandon Smith	1919	84	145	25	9			
Dixie, Steger	Mitchell Miles	1881 -	-	25	-	6	5	1,047.14	490
Eastside, Ponchatoula	Willie J Price	2012 No report							
Friendship, Sikes	Nathaniel Wilson	1995	30	30		23	1		
Good Hope, Pineville		2008 No report							
Grace Community, Lake Charles		2009 No report							
Greater New Galilee, Baton Rouge	Larry E Walters	2015 4	15	15	7				
Heart of Worship, Pineville	Casey Fader	2001 No report							
Indian Village Community, Calhoun	Randy C Perkins	2006 No report							
Life Church, Sulphur		2010 No report							
Mt Bethel, Baton Rouge		1992 No report							
New Beginnings, Mandeville		2006 No report							
New Hope, Slidell	Gary Baldwin	2003 No report							
New Life Community, Alexandria	Cynthia L Cole	1940 No report							
New Light, Natchitoches	Sherman Busby	2006 10	185	185	115				
Oak Grove LaCamp	Nathaniel Simpson	2007 No report							
Open Door, Lake Charles		1939 No report							
Plainview, Denham Springs	Jonathan Wells	2003 10	160	160	400	30	25		
Restoration Church, Donaldsonville	Conway Jones	1955	250	250	30	35	15		
Rock Island Missionary, Natchitoches	Richard Cullum	1993 No report							
Sycamore, Vidalia	Lance Hahn	1997 2	45	52					
The Church of The Highlands, BR	Gerald Brinkley	2012 No report							
The Father's House, West Monroe		2008 No report							
The Refuge, Shreveport	Justin Haigler							677.30	
The Simple Church, Bossier City	Robert Easley	2002 No report							1,702.64
Victory, Plaquemine									

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS FOR YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 2018

Associations	Total Receipts						
	Undesignated Receipts						
	Total Mission Expenditures						
	Cooperative Program Gifts						
	Men's Ministry Enrollment						
	WMU Enrollment						
	Church Music Enrollment						
	Discipleship Training Enrollment						
	VBS Enrollment						
Acadia Association	27	4	130	59	4,322	5,361	2,014
Baton Rouge Association	80	21	675	439	23,514	34,019	15,005
Bayou Baptist Association	29	5	139	95	5,410	7,746	2,760
Bayou Macon Association	27	2	61	14	3,364	5,572	742
Beauregard Association	42	1	176	140	6,394	11,146	3,617
Blenerville Association	22	3	77	50	3,006	4,544	1,278
Big Creek Association	29	102	71	4,325	6,132	1,964	1,757
Caldwell Association	16	30	20	1,676	2,241	586	335
Carey Association	64	9	456	343	22,071	31,191	12,227
CenLA Association	59	3	489	348	15,858	21,520	7,633
Concord Union Association	63	4	310	378	13,633	21,791	8,038
Deer Creek Association	31	141	96	4,144	6,413	1,623	1,381
Delta Association	14	36	31	2,614	3,923	1,273	600
DeSoto Association	27	90	54	3,563	5,654	1,717	994
Eastern Louisiana Association	42	3	410	342	16,410	19,913	6,935
Evangeline Association	35	13	299	300	10,376	16,468	8,166

Associations											Total Receipts	
											Undesignated Receipts	
											Total Mission Expenditures	
											Cooperative Program Gifts	
											Men's Ministry Enrollment	
											WMU Enrollment	
											Church Music Enrollment	
											Discipleship Training Enrollment	
											VBS Enrollment	
											Sunday School Enrollment	
Gulf Coast Association	11	5	60	45	2,255	4,465	931	711	171	207	124	90
LaSalle Association	30	111	114	4,065	5,941	1,890	1,592	379	440	68	19	138,450.58
Louisiana Association	21	7	100	17	1,846	2,957	999	1,134	141	180	71	57
Madison Association	7	25	18	1,958	2,929	437	398	193	127	89	82	83,186.89
Morehouse Association	20	1	63	57	3,276	4,950	1,448	447	388	272	105	23
Mt Olive Association	39	1	135	124	5,728	9,121	1,959	1,991	504	464	314	184
Natchitoches Association	29	145	105	4,495	6,492	2,300	1,494	340	432	190	58	161,968.70
New Orleans Baptist Association	80	62	1,204	392	24,704	30,131	9,790	3,522	4,278	1,840	459	215
North Central Baptist Association	52	1	129	115	7,119	10,709	3,359	2,048	871	752	485	407
North Sabine Association	27	68	64	2,804	4,814	1,238	875	319	216	130	37	69,125.13
Northeast Louisiana Association	50	8	424	550	23,239	36,230	12,898	5,476	2,093	1,847	546	267
Northshore Baptist Association	76	21	665	492	24,725	31,620	14,114	7,858	3,593	2,136	514	403
Northwest Louisiana Association	96	21	1,089	869	57,079	80,380	27,504	10,310	5,442	3,804	1,023	506
Other Churches	31	7	51	10	1,985	1,185	60	580	120	55	5	5
Ouachita Association	28	68	48	3,260	5,307	1,145	1,457	186	342	117	32	184,263.43
Red River Association	13	101	52	1,716	2,616	1,000	690	356	267	-	-	246,950.69
Richland Association	26	1	105	64	4,021	6,172	2,117	1,106	587	409	45	60

Associations	Total Receipts									
	Undesignated Receipts									
	Total Mission Expenditures									
	Cooperative Program Gifts									
	Men's Ministry Enrollment									
	WMU Enrollment									
	Church Music Enrollment									
	Discipleship Training Enrollment									
	VBS Enrollment									
	Sunday School Enrollment									
Sabine Association	24	98	72	3,359	4,476	1,369	1,191	266	276	141
Two Rivers Association	26	99	53	3,276	4,672	1,217	947	289	270	117
Vernon Baptist Association	43	157	152	7,105	11,767	3,046	4,351	471	683	224
Washington Association	35	2	97	6,187	8,742	2,857	1,878	840	773	172
Webster Claiborne Association	39	144	159	7,957	11,825	5,689	1,909	758	815	655
William Wallace Association	24	1	102	51	4,766	6,512	1,848	1,341	466	352
Grand Total	1,434	206	8,861	6,500	346,705	497,647	174,793	93,895	38,233	29,515
										10,927
										6,312
										18,653,709.50
										18,929,588
										289,241,160
										373,442,463

HISTORICAL TABLE, LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
1	1848	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	James Scarborough			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
2	1849	Minden	Webster	G. W. Barnes			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
3	1850	Mt. Zion	Jackson	R. M. Still			J. O. Morris	Wm. B. Larkin	
4	1851	Bartholomew	Ouachita	R. M. Still			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
5	1852	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. R. Bayles			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
6	1853	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. R. Bayles			W. E. Paxton	J. E. Paxon	
7	1854	Shreveport	Caddo	F. Courtney			H. Lee	A. E. Clemons	
8	1855	Mt. Zion	Jackson	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	W. B. Knight	
9	1856	Evergreen	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	A. E. Clemons	
10	1857	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	J. H. Tucker	
11	1858	Bayou des Glaise	Avoyelles	J. Hartwell			W. E. Paxton	L. Schofield	
12	1859	Cheneyville	Rapides	J. Hartwell			J. Q. Prescott	N. H. Bray	
13	1860	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. C. Crane			J. Q. Prescott	F. Courtney	
14	1861	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. C. Crane			J. Q. Prescott	N. H. Bray	
15	1862	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. C. Crane			J. U. Shepard	W. C. Crane	
16	1863	Mt. Zion	Bossier	W. H. Bayless			J. U. Shepard	W. W. Crawford	
17	1864	Evergreen	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. W. Crawford	
18	1865	Fellowship	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	G. W. Hartfield	
19	1866	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	F. Courtney	
20	1867	Keatchie	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	N. H. Scott	
21	1868	Shreveport	Caddo	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	R. H. Scott	
22	1869	Mansfield	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. M. Francher	
23	1870	Minden	Webster	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	J. C. Carpenter	
24	1871	Oak Ridge	Morehouse	F. Courtney			W. F. Wells	J. M. Lewis	
25	1872	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	F. Courtney			W. E. Paxton	W. E. Paxton	
26	1873	Keatchie	DeSoto	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	G. W. Hartfield	
27	1874	Shreveport	Caddo	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	R. S. Jackson	
28	1875	Hasley	Ouachita	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	J. A. Walker	
29	1876	Shreveport	Caddo	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	George B. Fager	
30	1877	Bastrop	Morehouse	George Tucker			W. E. Paxton	W. E. Paxton	
31	1878	Shiloh	Union	George Tucker			W. H. McGee	W. D. Head	
32	1879	Minden	Webster	J. P. Everett			W. H. McGee	W. H. McGee	
33	1880	Keatchie	DeSoto	J. P. Everett			G. W. Hartfield	L. C. Kallis	
34	1881	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartfield	S. C. Lee	
35	1882	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartfield	J. A. Hatchett	
36	1883	Arcadia	Bienville	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartfield	G. W. Hartfield	
37	1884	Monroe	Ouachita	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartfield	T. N. Coleman	
38	1885	Shreveport	Caddo	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartfield	J. P. Everett	
39	1886	Rocky Spring	Claiborne	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartfield	Sylvanus Landrum	
40	1887	Keatchie	DeSoto	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartfield	W. S. Penick	
41	1888	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartfield	P. O. Everett	
								C. P. Fountain	

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
42	1889	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	W. H. Jack	William M. Reese	C. P. Fountain	G. W. Haristlefield	G. M. Harrell	
43	1890	Ruston	Lincoln	W. H. Jack	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Haristlefield	J. F. Duncan	J. F. Duncan	
44	1891	Mansfield	DeSoto	W. H. Jack	G. W. Griffin	G. W. Haristlefield	W. S. Penick	W. S. Penick	
45	1892	New Orleans	Orleans	W. H. Jack	Milton A. Strickland	G. W. Haristlefield	C. W. Tomkies	C. W. Tomkies	
46	1893	Mt. Lebanon	Bienvenue	E. O. Ware	T. J. Butler	G. W. Haristlefield	O. L. Durham	T. D. Bush	
47	1894	Amite City	Tangipahoa	F. Courtney	O. L. Durham	G. W. Haristlefield	J. A. Harrell	W. C. Brown	
48	1895	Monroe	Ouachita	D. I. Purser	W. W. Heard	G. W. Haristlefield	J. T. Watkins	W. S. Penick	
49	1896	Crowley	Acadia	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Haristlefield	G. W. Bolton	J. F. Purser	
50	1897	Keachie	DeSoto	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Haristlefield	G. W. Bolton	A. L. Johnson	
51	1898	Monroe	Ouachita	D. I. Purser	O. L. Durham	G. W. Haristlefield	J. R. Edwards	M. E. Weaver	
52	1899	Alexandria	Rapides	J. R. Edwards	D. G. Whittinghill	C. T. Kincannon	A. M. Vardeman	L. S. Felix	
53	1900	Shreveport	Caddo	J. R. Edwards	L. E. Thomas	C. W. Tomkies	J. S. Campbell	Bruce Benton	
54	1901	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	J. R. Edwards	M. E. Weaver	C. W. Tomkies	J. S. Campbell	Gilbert Dobbs	
55	1902	Minden	Webster	W. W. Heard	Drew Ferguson	J. S. Edmonds	J. S. Andrews	E. F. Lyon	
56	1903	Winfield	Winn	John T. Watkins	J. T. Wallace	C. V. Edwards	J. S. Campbell	W. H. Dodson	
57	1904	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	A. M. Hendon	J. S. Campbell	R. M. Boone	
58	1905	Shreveport	Caddo	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	A. L. Johnston	J. S. Campbell	R. W. Merrill	
59	1906	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	L. W. Wilkinson	J. S. Campbell	J. R. Edwards	
60	1907	Homer	Claiborne	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	H. A. Sumrell	
61	1908	Alexandria	Rapides	Drew Ferguson	Drew Ferguson	L. W. Wilkinson	J. S. Campbell	J. B. Lawrence	
62	1909	Mansfield	DeSoto	L. W. Wilkinson	Drew Ferguson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	A. L. Johnston	
63	1910	New Orleans	Orleans	L. W. Wilkinson	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	J. S. Campbell	J. U.H. Wharton	
64	1911	Leesville	Vernon	L. W. Wilkinson	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	F. C. Flowers	B. H. Dement	
65	1912	Ruston	Lincoln	W. H. Managan	W. H. Managan	C. P. Roney	F. C. Flowers	W. H. Brungle	
66	1913	Amite City	Tangipahoa	C. Cottingham	W. H. Managan	U. G. Neuhauser	C. P. Roney	W. J. E. Cox	
67	1914	Monroe	Ouachita	C. Cottingham	T. H. McGregor	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	M. E. Dodd	
68	1915	DeRidder	Beauregard	C. Cottingham	L. E. Thomas	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	O. L. Powers	
69	1916	Mansfield	DeSoto	C. Cottingham	J. W. Parsons	E. Godbold	C. P. Roney	W. J. Bolin	
70	1917	Shreveport	First	C. Cottingham	Z. R. Lawhon	A. T. Terry	C. P. Roney	C. J. Johnson	
71	1918	New Orleans, B.B.I.	Orleans	C. Cottingham	T. H. McGregor	C. M. Managan	J. P. Durham	B. H. Dement	
72	1919	Alexandria	Rapides	L. L. Bebout	J. E. Brakefield	E. Godbold	J. P. Durham	C. P. Roney	
73	1920	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	L. L. Bebout	C. M. Managan	C. M. Managan	J. P. Durham	A. J. Barton	
74	1921	Shreveport, Highland	Caddo	L. L. Bebout	J. H. Tharp	C. M. Managan	J. P. Durham	J. R. Edwards	
75	1922	Bogalusa	Washington	E. O. Ware	J. E. Brakefield	J. P. Durham	J. P. Durham	M. E. Dodd	
76	1923	Alexandria	Rapides	E. O. Ware	W. A. Jordan	J. P. Durham	J. P. Durham	W. H. Horton	
77	1924	Shreveport, First	Caddo	E. O. Ware	W. E. Crain	L. W. Sloan	S. N. Harrel	373	
78	1925	Winfield	Winn	L. W. Sloan	L. T. Hastings	J. P. Durham	J. S. Raymond	532	
79	1926	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	L. W. Sloan	W. J. Westberry	J. P. Durham	J. S. Raymond	504	
80	1927	Minden	Webster	M. E. Dodd	C. M. Managan	J. P. Durham	J. S. Raymond	522	
81	1928	New Orleans, First	Orleans	M. E. Dodd	M. E. Weaver	J. P. Durham	J. S. Raymond	662	
82	1929	Shreveport, Highland	Caddo	Frank Tripp	V. L. Roy	W. R. Fogle	J. P. Durham	359	
83	1930	West Monroe	Ouachita	Ollie B. Webb	V. L. Roy	W. L. Roy	J. P. Durham	450	
84	1931	Alexandria	Rapides	Ollie B. Webb	E. O. Ware	H. J. McCool	J. P. Durham	523	

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
85	1932	Winnfield	Winn	C. M. Managan	T. W. Gayer	B. F. Wallace	J. P. Durham,	John S. Raymond	477
86	1933	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	O. P. Estes	O. P. Estes	A. Leonard Allen	John S. Raymond	John S. Raymond	414
87	1934	Bogalusa	Washington	O. P. Estes	T. W. Gayer	B. F. Wallace	L. T. Hastings	John S. Raymond	360
88	1935	Shreveport	Caddo	O. P. Estes	B. F. Wallace	C. W. Caldwell	R. W. Singleton	John S. Raymond	565
89	1936	New Orleans	Orleans	B. F. Wallace	T. V. Herndon	Sam R. Gordon	R. W. Singleton	John S. Raymond	333
90	1937	Pineville	Rapides	T. V. Herndon	T. V. Herndon	Sam R. Gordon	John S. Raymond	John S. Raymond	481
91	1938	Hammond	Tangipahoa	E. Baton Rouge	L. T. Hastings	Sam R. Gordon	John S. Raymond	John S. Raymond	518
92	1939	West Monroe	Ouachita	L. T. Hastings	W. L. Shagg, Jr.	W. C. Bennett	John S. Raymond	John S. Raymond	472
93	1940	Baton Rouge	Caddo	E. Baton Rouge	J. Norris Palmer	Sam R. Gordon	E. N. Weaver	John S. Raymond	474
94	1941	Shreveport	Ouachita	J. Norris Palmer	H. M. Bennett	C. W. Culp	C. W. Culp	L. R. Morgan	829
95	1942	Monroe	Rapides	H. M. Bennett	H. M. Bennett	M. E. Williamson	S. C. Rushing	L. R. Morgan	550
96	1943	Pineville	Webster	H. M. Bennett	W. L. Steagg, Jr.	R. Houston Smith	M. E. Williamson	L. R. Morgan	521
97	1944	Minden	Winn	W. L. Steagg, Jr.	H. H. McBride	J. C. Wells	H. M. Weathersby	L. R. Morgan	605
98	1945	Winnfield	Rapides	T. W. Gayer	T. W. Gayer	C. E. Autrey	C. E. Autrey	L. R. Morgan	627
99	1946	Alexandria	Rapides	T. W. Gayer	J. Melton Oakes	E. C. Harris	Lowry Eastland	L. R. Morgan	613
100	1947	Pineville	Caddo	T. W. Gayer	Ira Peak	J. E. Knighton	W. Leon Ivey	W. Leon Ivey	1,146
101	1948	Shreveport	Bienville	(100th Anniversary)	Edgar Godbold	R. L. Holmes	R. L. Holmes	W. Leon Ivey	451
102	1949	Mt. Lebanon	Ouachita	J. D. Grey	Edgar Godbold	J. D. Cheatham	Shirley Briggs	W. Leon Ivey	862
103	1950	Alexandria	Rapides	J. D. Grey	W. L. Sewell	L. A. Stagg, Jr.	George Ritchey	W. Leon Ivey	873
104	1951	New Orleans	Orleans	Edgar Godbold	W. L. Sewell	Jerry Weber	O. P. Bazon	W. Leon Ivey	1,067
105	1952	Hammond	Tangipahoa	Edgar Godbold	Sam C. Rushing	A. T. Pilgreen	Fred Moseley	W. Leon Ivey	680
106	1953	Shreveport	Caddo	Edgar Godbold	R. Houston Smith	Scott Tatum	Loy Baird	W. Leon Ivey	859
107	1954	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Edgar Godbold	T. C. Pennell	J. M. Oswalt	W. Leon Ivey	W. Leon Ivey	843
108	1955	Shreveport	Caddo	Edgar Godbold	W. L. Sewell	H. C. Abbott	A. D. B. Beeton	Robert L. Lee	1,155
109	1956	New Orleans	Oreans	Edgar Godbold	Sam C. Rushing	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Robert L. Lee	956
110	1957	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Edgar Godbold	R. Houston Smith	Charles Harvey	Charles Harvey	Robert L. Lee	994
111	1958	Shreveport	Caddo	Edgar Godbold	T. C. Pennell	Luther B. Hall	Luther B. Hall	Robert L. Lee	946
112	1959	New Orleans	Orleans	Edgar Godbold	W. L. Sewell	Stanley Jordan	Stanley Jordan	Robert L. Lee	778
113	1960	Pineville	Rapides	Edgar Godbold	Sam C. Rushing	Charles McIlveen	Charles McIlveen	Robert L. Lee	715
114	1961	West Monroe	Ouachita	Edgar Godbold	H. C. Abbott	Nelson Price	Nelson Price	Robert L. Lee	921
115	1962	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Edgar Godbold	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Emory Wallace	Emory Wallace	Robert L. Lee	972
116	1963	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Edgar Godbold	Luther B. Hall	T. Earl Ogg	Jerry Green	Robert L. Lee	691
117	1964	New Orleans	Orleans	Edgar Godbold	Scott L. Tatum	Stanley Jordan	P. Lionel Crowell	Robert L. Lee	830
118	1965	Shreveport	Caddo	Edgar Godbold	Scott L. Tatum	Perry R. Sanders	John G. Alley	Robert L. Lee	813
119	1966	Pineville	Rapides	Edgar Godbold	Ray P. Rust	James N. Lee	James N. Lee	Robert L. Lee	1,012
120	1967	Lafayette	Ouachita	Edgar Godbold	Ray P. Rust	Jerry Schmucker	Perry R. Sanders	Robert L. Lee	980
121	1968	Monroe	E. Baton Rouge	Edgar Godbold	Ray P. Rust	T. Earl Ogg	John G. Alley	Robert L. Lee	766
122	1969	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Edgar Godbold	Perry R. Sanders	M. H. Fields	John G. Alley	Robert L. Lee	875
123	1970	Shreveport	Pineville	Edgar Godbold	Perry R. Sanders	John M. Causey	J. G. Hallard McKee	Robert L. Lee	980
124	1971	Pineville	Rapides	Edgar Godbold	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	R. H. Whittington	Ira Peak	Robert L. Lee	766
125	1972	New Orleans	Orleans	Edgar Godbold	Charles E. Harvey	Roger L. Richards	Jerry H. Edmonson	Robert L. Lee	766
126	1973	Pineville	Rapides	Edgar Godbold	James E. Carter	J. I. Funderburk	Fandal Sledge	Robert L. Lee	766

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
127	1974	West Monroe	Ouachita	Emory Wallace	T. J. Delaughier	Joe R. Lovelady	Robert L. Lee	Jerry L. Breazeale	787
128	1975	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Emory Wallace	Truman Kerr	A. Lawrence Clegg	Robert L. Lee	Robert Magree	791
129	1976	Shreveport	Caddo	Clifton Tennison	J. C. Clement	Weldon W. Gration	Robert L. Lee	John S. Harris	793
130	1977	Pineville	Rapides	Ray Faddin	Ray Faddin	Jerry O'Neal	Robert L. Lee	T. Earl Orr	853
131	1978	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	G. O. McGuire	Richard Lubbett	Sarah F. Anders	Robert L. Lee	James O. McNair	774
132	1979	Monroe	Ouachita	G. O. McGuire	Harold D. Hughes	Fred Dyess	Robert L. Lee	Wayne Barnes	811
133	1980	New Orleans	Orleans	John Sullivan	Ralph E. Blevins	Beverly Durham	Robert L. Lee	William E. Hull	746
134	1981	Pineville	Rapides	John Sullivan	Charles E. Barnett, Jr.	Claude Kirkpatrick	Robert L. Lee	Ernest L. Walker	945
135	1982	Lafayette	Lafayette	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	W. Ray Frye	W. Ray Frye	Robert L. Lee	Charles E. Harvey	789
136	1983	Bossier City	Bossier	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	T. C. French	Marilyn Dickinson	Robert L. Lee	Ronald W. Prince	1,010
137	1984	Pineville	Rapides	Raymond T. Boswell	Gail DeBord	Reggie Ogea	Robert L. Lee	Roger Freeman	835
138	1985	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Raymond T. Boswell	Carroll Karkalits	Kathy Fitzgerald	Robert L. Lee	Clarence Young	868
139	1986	Pineville	Rapides	Robert S. Magee	Howard Parishall	Doris Wiegand	Mark Short	Ralph Bivins	804
140	1987	Monroe	Ouachita	Robert S. Magee	Everett Geis	Connie Ward	Mark Short	Wayne DuBose	1,242
141	1988	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Calvin Phelps	James Garner	Carl E. Voda	Mark Short	Roy Humphrey	1,025
142	1989	Pineville	Rapides	Calvin Phelps	Sidney Young	Lee Fogleman	Mark Short	John Taylor	1,660
143	1990	Shreveport	Caddo	Fred Lowery	Mark Sutton	Kathryn Carpenter	Mark Short	James Sample	1,895
144	1991	Lafayette	Lafayette	Fred Lowery	A. C. Kirkpatrick	Bendel Johnson	Mark Short	Melton Prothro	2,155
145	1992	New Orleans	Orleans	Roger Freeman	Major Speights	Carl Guide	Mark Short	Connie Ward	1,026
146	1993	Pineville	Rapides	John Traylor	Eddie Simmons	Pandy Davis	Mark Short	Bob Anderson	2,537
147	1994	Bossier City	Northwest	Mark Sutton	Clarence Young	Fred Luter	Mark Short	Herb Dickerson	1,215
148	1995	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Michael Claunch	Waylon Bailey	Neida Seal	Mark Short	Emil Turner	2,456
149	1996	Pineville	Rapides	Michael Claunch	Stan Alcorn	Bill Ichter	Dean Doser	Stan Alcorn	2,600
150	1997	Alexandria	Rapides	Bob Anderson	Tom Calhoun	Jerry Price	Dean Doser	Perry Sanders	1,866
151	1998	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Bob Anderson	Lutie Burney	Lynn Oswalt	Dean Doser	Carroll Marr	1,226
152	1999	Monroe	Ouachita	Tommy French	Jimmy Yocom	Charles Harper	Dean Doser	John Alley	1,952
153	2000	Alexandria	Rapides	Tommy French	Bobby Bonds	Lloyd Whitman	Dean Doser	Fred Lowery	2,169
154	2001	Westwego	Jefferson	Steve James	John Jeffries	Kendall Holley	Dean Doser	W. D. "Step" Martin	1,596
155	2002	Bossier City	Northwest	Steve James	Lorraine Wascom	Roy Strother	Dean Doser	David Utz	1,409
156	2003	Lafayette	Lafayette	Philip Robertson	George Bannister	Bendel Johnson	Dean Doser	Rod Masteller	1,235
157	2004	Alexandria	Rapides	Philip Robertson	Robert Spicer	Mitch Harris	Dean Doser	Waylon Bailey	1,669
158	2005	West Monroe	Ouachita	Bill Robertson	Wayne Dubose	Charles Marcaux	David Hankins	Randy Harper	1,545
159	2006	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Scott Thompson	Stacy Morgan	Collin Wimberly	David Hankins	Fred Luter	927
160	2007	Alexandria	Rapides	Mike Holloway	Mitch Harris	Mickey Bounds	David Hankins	Hardy Estes	1,039
161	2008	New Orleans	Ouachita	Mike Holloway	Tim Johnson	Charles Marcaux	David Hankins	David Crosby	558
162	2009	Shreveport	St. Tammany	Mike Holloway	Darryl Houchick	Jason Hoychick	David Hankins	Lindsey Burns	735
163	2010	Alexandria	Ouachita	Rod Masteller	Rick Byargeon	Michael Shamblin	David Hankins	Dustie Dunn	775
164	2011	Covington	Ouachita	Wavlon Bailey	Wavlon Bailey	Richie Blue	David Hankins	Chuck Pourciou	703
165	2012	West Monroe	Rapides	Wavlon Bailey	Steve Horn	David Denton	David Hankins	Bill Dye	692
166	2013	Alexandria	Lafayette	Wavlon Bailey	Steve Horn	Lorraine Tucker	David Hankins	Leland Crawford	674
167	2014	Lafayette	Bossier	Bossier	Ken Schroeder	Joe Senn	David Hankins	Kirk Jones	561
168	2015	Bossier City	Rapides	Bossier	Billy Crosby	Carols Meza	David Hankins	David Brooks	561
169	2016	Alexandria	E. Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Gevan Spinney	Eddie Wren	David Hankins	John Frean	565
170	2017	Baton Rouge	Lincoln	Lincoln	Gevan Spinney	Michael Evans	David Hankins	Jeff Giann	555
171		Ruston							

INDEX

A

Administrative Committee Report.....	97
Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board	18
Articles of Incorporation of LBC.....	4
Associational Summary	186
Associational Officers & Meetings	127
Associations, Statistics.....	133

B

Baptist Building Personnel	56
Baptist Camps in Louisiana	63
Baptist Faith & Message	29
Baptist Message Report	109
Boards (Trustees)	50
Business & Finance Committee Report	97
Business & Financial Plan	15
Business & Information Services Report..	100
Bylaws, Convention	10
Bylaws, Executive Board	21

C

Children's Home Report	113
Church Site Plan	25
Church Websites.....	87
Churches & Missions.....	65
Church-State Relations	38
Communications Report	102
Collegiate Ministry Directors	58
Collegiate Ministry Report	101
Convention Bylaws.....	10
Convention Committees.....	49
Convention Officers	49
Convention Order of Business	120
Convention Proceedings	40
Cooperative Program Budget	107

D

Director of Missions	59
----------------------------	----

E

Evangelism - Church Growth Report	103
Executive Board Actions.....	95
Executive Board Bylaws.....	21
Executive Board Committees	54
Executive Board Members.....	52
Executive Board Officers.....	52
Executive Board Report.....	95
Executive Committee Report.....	97
Executive Report.....	100

F

Foundation Report	115
-------------------------	-----

H

Historical Table	189
------------------------	-----

I

Institutions & Agencies, LBC	61
------------------------------------	----

L

Lifeway Christian Stores in Louisiana.....	61
Louisiana Baptist Federal Credit Union ...	61
Louisiana College Report	117

M

Mission & Ministries Report	104
Mission Support Committee Report	97
Monday Evening Proceedings	40
Moral & Social Concerns Report.....	119

P

Pastoral Leadership Report	106
Proceedings	40
Properties Committee Report.....	97

R

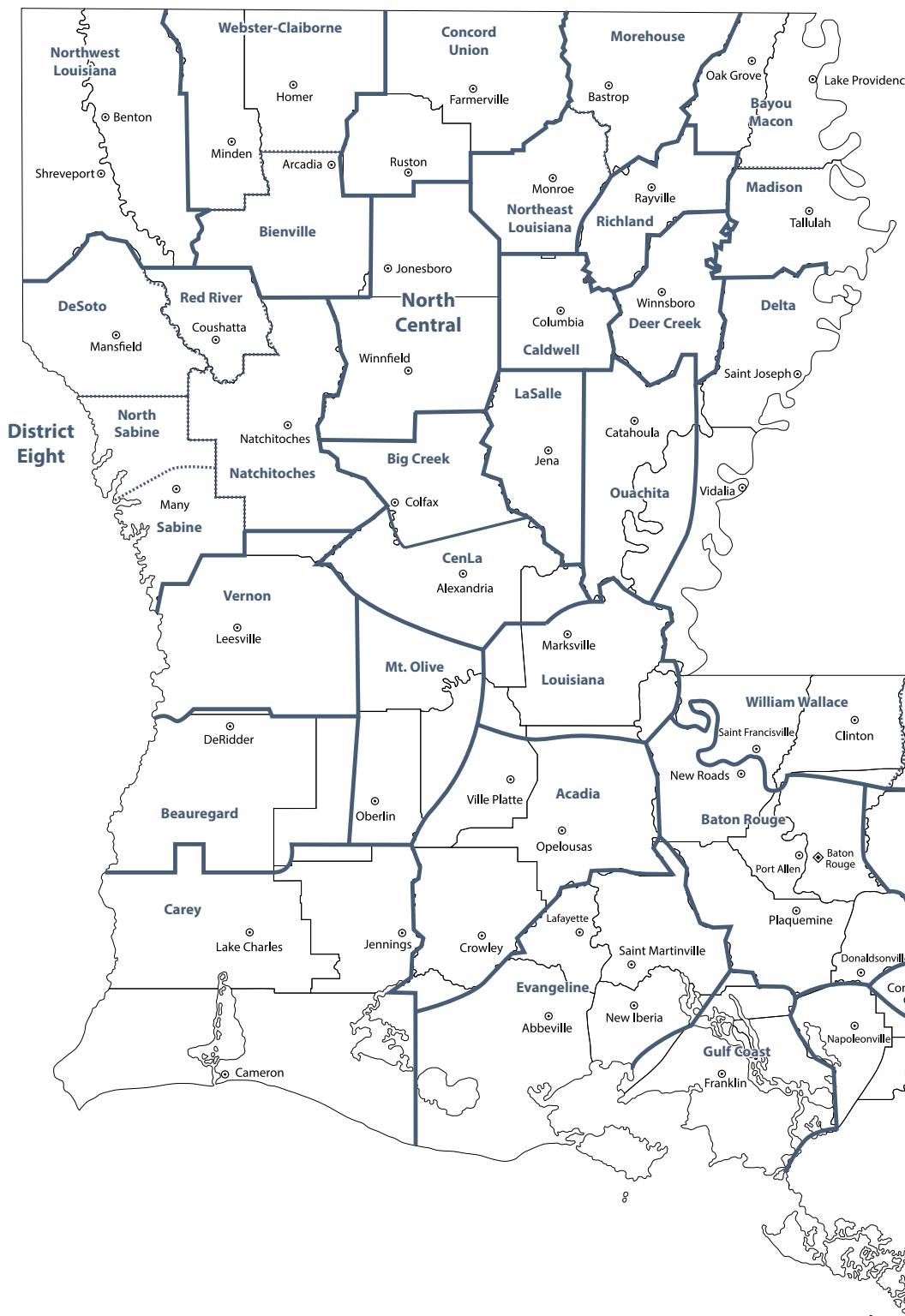
Related Ministries	64
Registration, Convention	48
Resolutions Committee Report	121

S

SBC Ministries.....	62
SBC Seminaries	62
State Missions Services Personnel.....	56
Statistics, LBC	133
Summary of Associational Reports	186

T

Tuesday Morning Proceedings.....	43
Tuesday Afternoon Proceedings	47
Trustees	50

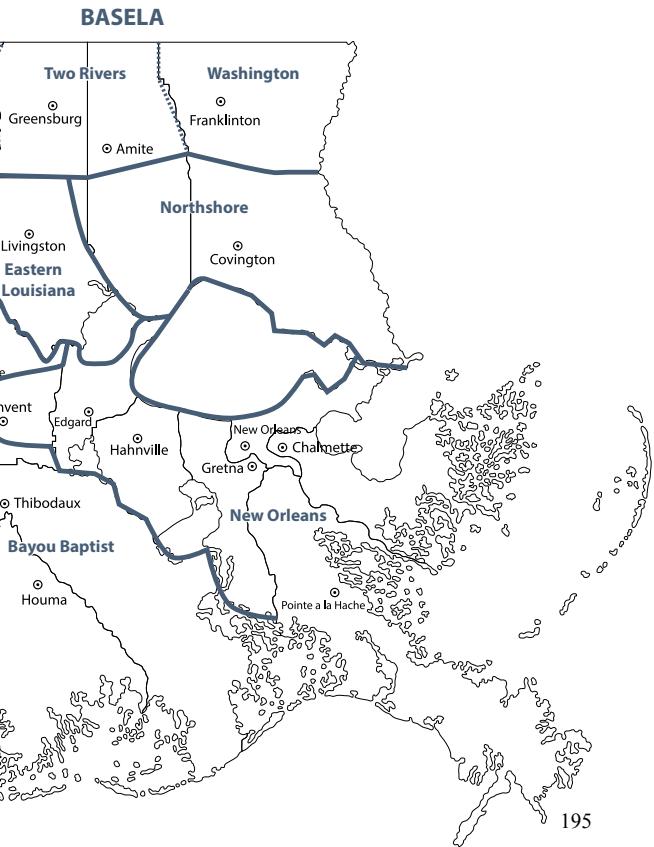


Louisiana Baptist Convention

Associational Map

- Parish Seats
- ◆ State Capital

Associations of the Louisiana Baptist Convention (Blue)





LOUISIANA **BAPTISTS**

This publication made possible by your gifts through the Cooperative Program.

Prepared and distributed by:
The Executive Board
Louisiana Baptist Convention
P.O. Box 311
Alexandria, Louisiana 71309